

INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages]

- Abbey, E. A., 2739.
 Abbott, L. F., 1811, 1831, 1980, 2004, 2352.
 ——— Lyman, 1776, 2635.
 Abbott family, 2085.
 Abendanon, J. H., 3157.
 Abernethy, George, 1013.
 Abolition days in New York city, 2384a.
 Aboriginal agriculture, in Ontario, 3092; in Wisconsin, 1739.
 Aboriginal America, antiquities, 183-233; Indians, 234-376; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 313-376.
 Aboriginal occupancy of the District of Columbia, 1135.
 Academy, at Providence, Va., in 1770, 1690; in Somerset, Va., in 1769, 1693; Phillips Exeter, 2695.
 Acadians, 2929, 3020.
 Accounts, financial, of the colonies, 3207, 3208.
 Acton, Mass., 2198.
 Actor, recollections of an old, 1914.
 Adam, Leonhard, 234.
 Adamoli, Guilio, 1263.
 Adams, Arthur, 2064.
 ——— E. D., 148.
 ——— E. E., 1360.
 ——— J. Q., 813, 1782, 2340.
 ——— J. T., 58, 556, 557, 1622.
 ——— John, 811, 1782, 1783, 2384, 2513.
 ——— Mrs. F. L., 1345.
 ——— S. B., 1140.
 ——— Samuel, 488, 770, 1784.
 Adams's "Political ideas of the American revolution," 749.
 Addams, Jane, 1778.
 Addison, Robert, 3108.
 Aerssen van Sommelsdijck, C. van, 3269.
 Africa, pre-Columbian intercourse with America, 455.
 "Agamenticus Majestic," 1280.
 Agassiz, Louis, 1784a, 1784b.
 Agents, colonial, 3207.
 Agrarian aspects of the Populist movement, 1226.
 "Agricola," letters of, 3018.
 Agricultural company, Puget Sound, 1704.
 Agricultural history, research in, 116; topical studies and references on, 26.
 Agriculture, 2445-2452; aboriginal, 204, 3092; beginnings of, in America, 2446; early western Pennsylvania, 1583; economic history of, 2445; in Wisconsin, aboriginal and pioneer, 1739. *See also* Agrarian aspects of the Populist movement, Farming, and Gardens.
 Ahern, Georges, 3030.
 ——— M. J., 3030.
 Aides-de-camp of General Washington, 766.
 Aigleville, founding of, 814.
 Ainsworth, L. M., 2842.
 ——— S. D., 1151.
 Alabama, 1058-1071; antiquities, 218, 219; archaeological exploration in, 202; authors of, bibliography, 7; Baptists of, 2566; Civil war in, 886, 900; expedition of Panfilo de Narvaez in, 383; fortification at Mobile Bay, 2280; French refugee colony in, 814; prehistoric mounds in, 224; secession convention, 1861, 882.
 "Alabama" Confederate ship, 928.
 Alabama, University of, Museum of natural history at, 1059.
 Alabama claims, 2323.
 Alabama state geological survey, 1067.
 Alaska, 1072-1077; ancient Indian monuments of, 227; bibliography, 30; Eskimo jade objects of, 197; Moravian missions in, 2616; purchase of, 1075.
 Alaska dispute with Great Britain, 2314.
 Alaska historical association, 1073.
 Alaux, J. P., 377.
 Albany, N. Y., 2199. (*See also* Fort Orange, and Rensselaerswyck.
 Albany co., N. Y., committee of correspondence, 722.
 Albemarle co., Va., 2199a.
 Alberta, Can., Catholic schools in, 3115.
 Albertson, A. O., 1964.
 Albrecht, A. E., 2505.
 Alcott, L. M., 1778.
 Alden, Ebenezer, 1294.
 ——— F. W., 2086.
 ——— John, 573, 576.
 Alden family, 2086.
 Alderman, E. A., 1959, 2814.
 Aldrich, Charles, 1213.
 Alexander, Columbus, 1124.
 ——— D. S., 1472.
 ——— George, 2734.
 ——— W. D., 844.
 ——— W. H., 1546.
 Alexander VI, demarcation line of, 434.
 Alexandria, Va., 1676, 1686, 2629, 2631.
 Algonquian Indians, 227, 260, 277, 296, 301, 306a, 2902.
 Allan, William, 2891.
 Allardyce, W. H., 2087.
 ——— Sir William, 3264.
 Allardyce family, 2087.
 Allegany co., Md., 1291.
 Alleghany co., Va., 1683.
 Allegheny co., Pa., 2523.
 Allegheny county (Pa.) medical society, 985.
 Allegheny river, 196.
 Allen, C. E., 1274.
 ——— G. H. H., 1295.
 ——— G. W., 723, 2667.
 ——— Katherine, 1473.
 ——— J. O., 59.
 ——— M. L. A., 1714.

- Allen, Mrs. W. F., 2691.
 — P. J., 2231.
 — R. C., 2846.
 Allerton, Isaac, 572.
 Allston, Maria, 1990.
 Almonester y Roxas, Andres, 1265.
 Almy, William, 734.
 Alpha Phi fraternity, 2668.
 Altolaguirre y Duval, Angel, 378.
 Álvarez, Alejandro, 3138, 3139.
 Alvord, C. W., 60.
 Amazon river, Indian tribes of the upper region, 3177.
 America, discovery of, Africa and, 455; influence upon European political affairs, commerce and life, 529; influence upon mankind, 529 world consequences of the discovery of, 534.
 America in general, antiquities, 183, 233; discovery and exploration, 377-458; Indians, 234-376; Mexico, Central America, West Indies and South America, 313-376.
 American academy of arts and letters, 2744.
 American antiquarian society, 1793; newspaper files in, 3.
 American bar association, 2401.
 American Catholic historical association, 61.
 American Catholic historical society, Records of, 36.
 American expeditionary force, 967. *See also* World war, military units.
 American federation of labor, 1587.
 American historical association, 62-64; 37th annual meeting, 1922, 109, 166.
 American legion, 966, 968.
 Americana, Clements library of, 73, 74, 82.
 Americana series of the Massachusetts historical society, 388, 417, 449, 452, 592a, 606a, 606b, 612a, 635, 638, 651, 677, 678, 2936, 3243, 3278.
 Ames, F. W., 1531.
 Ames family, 2088.
 Ammons, E. M., 1115.
 Amory, K. G., "Mrs. John Amory," 1296.
 Amusements, in early Iowa, 1222. *See also* Dramatics, Sports, and Theatre.
 Anahuac, 332.
 Anburey, Thomas, 724.
 Ancestor worship of the Indians, 253.
 Anderson, A. S., 2619.
 — E. G., 1769.
 — G. H., 3127.
 — Hattie, 65.
 — J. A., 1059.
 — J. R., 845.
 — J. W., 975.
 Anderson's brigade, C. S. A., 845.
 Andover theological seminary, 2561.
 André, John, 786.
 — Marius, 3178.
 Andrews, C. M., 1117, 2750.
 — F. D., 1427, 1428.
 Andrutown massacre, 752.
 Anesthesia, discovery of, 2847.
 Angellotti, Mrs. F. M., 2159.
 Anglo-American historical conference, 1923, 66, 121.
 Anglo-American relations, during first decade of independence, 2307, 2308; during the Civil war, 899; treatment in American history text-books, 171, 172, 177. *See also* English-speaking peoples, and Great Britain, diplomatic relations with.
 Anglo-French struggle for control in the western hemisphere, 544, 716.
 Anglo-Spanish relations in America, 1763-1774, 754.
 Animals, Washington association for the prevention of cruelty to, 1128.
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 1351.
 Annapolis. *See* Naval institute.
 Annapolis Royal, N. S., 606.
 Anne Arundel co., Md., 668.
 Anniversary celebration, coming of the Utah pioneers, 50th, 1663; discovery of the Mississippi, 398, 448; establishment of the United States Naval institute, 2300; Reading, Pa., 175th, 1569; 25th anniversary of the greater city of New York, 1505; Tulpehocken (Pa.) bi-centennial, 1609. *See also* Centenary, and Tercentenary.
 "Annual magazine subject index," 1922, 1.
 Anthony, S. B., 1776, 1778.
 Anthracite development, 2496.
 Antietam, battle of, 1862, 867, 898; New York state monument on the battlefield of, 898.
 Antiquities, Alabama, 1058; bibliography 22; Canada, 2900, 2902; Mexico, Central America and South America, 313-376; North America, 183-233. *See also* Archaeological surveys.
 Appel, Livia, 1361.
 Apple orchards, Tesson's, 1238.
 Appleton, publishing house of, 2560.
 Appleton (Wis.) collegiate institute, 2733.
 Appollonio, T. D., 2675.
 Appomattox, surrender at, 1865, 905.
 Arbitration of the United States, in Spanish American disputes, 2326; treaty with Great Britain 1896, 946; Venezuela boundary dispute, 946.
 Archaeological explorations, at Colima, 342; in Alabama, 224; in Central America, 217; in Colorado, 211; in Honduras, 370; in Mexico, 330; of the Smithsonian institution, in 1922, 227.
 Archaeological surveys, state and local, 179, 233a.
 Archaeology, bibliography, 22; Canadian, 2902; method in, 281.
 Archaeology, Peabody museum of, 2725.
 Archambault, J. P., 2903, 3031.
 Archambault family, 3039.
 Archimbaud, Léon, 958.
 Architects, early Philadelphia, 1586.
 Architecture, colonial, 542, 545, 1477; early American, 2740-2743, 2745, 2746, 2749; early New England, 604; in New York state, 1477; of ancient Mexico, 317; of the early republic, 545.
 Archival publications of the Literary and historical society of Quebec, 3043.
 Archives, national, 45; of British Colombia, 3133; of Surinam, 3271-3274; Spanish, relating to Spanish America, 3174a, 3175, 3176, 3184.
 Archives and manuscript collections, 38-57.
 "Archives of the state of New Jersey," 1434.
 Archivo general de Indias, Seville, Spain, manuscripts relating to America in, 3174a, 3175, 3176, 3184; manuscripts relating to the Philippines in, 3292.
 Arctic exploration, 459-463.
 Arderius, Francisco, 954.
 Argentina, Jesuits in, 3170.
 Argentine Republic, 3232-3237; revolution of May, 1810, 3182.

- Argonauts, California, 1090, 1100.
 Arguedas, Alcides, 3238.
 Arica. *See* Tacna-Arica dispute.
 Arikaree, battle of the, 1868, 1030.
 Arizona, 1078; Spanish missions and explorations in, 1683-1711, 715.
 Arkansas, 1079-1082; early Catholic church and missions in, 2576, 2581; reconstruction in, 952.
 Arkansas history catalog, 1079.
 Arkansas state history museum, 1080.
 Arlington, Va., 1672.
 Arlington national cemetery, 531.
 Armament, Washington conference on limitation of, 1921-1922, 958.
 Armstrong, Duff, 1932.
 — E. C., 2731.
 — I. D., 1920.
 Army, Revolutionary, and its organizer, 763; engineer corps of, 784; organization and supply, 727.
 Army, U. S., in the Civil war, 849; office of chief of engineers, 2419; reduction from war status to peace establishment, 1814, 2299. *See also* American expeditionary force, and Military conscription.
 Army of the Potomac, crossing of the James river, 1864, 870.
 Arnett, A. M., 521, 1141.
 Arnold, Benedict, 1771, 1785; march through Maine, 1775, 783.
 — J. B., 1362.
 — Seth, 2088.
 "Arrapooash," Crow Indian chief, 239.
 Arrows, Indian, 222.
 Arsandaux, H., 313, 314.
 Art, ancient Mexican, 318, 321, 343; Indian, 234, 276, 307; Maya, 316; of the Canadian Indians, 2902; prehistoric, 199, 200, 226, 358; prehistoric Canadian, 2901. *See also* Fine arts, Paintings, and Portraits.
 Arthur, Robert, 2275, 2276.
 — S. J., 1921.
 Articles of Confederation, 727.
 Artifacts, prehistoric, 233.
 Artillery, at Gettysburg, 933; Confederate army, 934. *See also* Field artillery, and Fort Sill.
 Artists, American, 2739. *See also* Fine arts, biography.
 Arts, industrial, in New Spain, 3174.
 Aruba, Island of, 3219.
 Asbury, Francis, 2607, 2636.
 Ashe, S. A., 1521.
 Asher, Cash, 1872.
 Ashley, N. H., 1422.
 — R. L., 67.
 Ashton, B. L., 68.
 Ashworth, Moses, 1200, 2611.
 Asiatic origin of the Middle American calendar, 371.
 Askin, John, 1346.
 Aspenquid, "Saint," legend of, 1280.
 Asselin, Olivar, 2097.
 Association of 1774, 773.
 Astor library, N. Y., 2516.
 Astoria, Hunt's expedition to, in 1810, 1006.
 Astorians, 1014.
 Astronomy, Nahuan, 352; of the Indians, 339. *See also* National observatory.
 Athletics, collegiate, in Iowa, 1220.
 Atkeson, M. M., 2791.
 Atkinson, Chilton, 1837.
 Atlanta campaign in the Civil war, 873.
 Atlantic Highlands, N. J., 1452.
 Atlantic Ocean, America and, 487.
 Atlantis, 397, 409, 422.
 Attakapas trail, 1269.
 Attorney-general, in Massachusetts, office of, 612; of the United States, 1795-1801, 1917.
 Auchampaugh, P. G., 2373.
 Auclair, E. J., 3032.
 Audet, F. J., 706, 2862, 2972.
 Audiencia de Santa Fé de Bogotá, 3174a.
 Auerbach, J. S., 2007.
 "Augusta," Great Lakes steamer, 1053.
 Augusta co., Va., 1678, 1679, 2267.
 Austill, Jere, 1060.
 Austin, H. D., 1083.
 — Mary, 1078.
 — S. F., 1654.
 — W. F., 965.
 Auteuil, D. J. R. d', 2905.
 Author, first Canadian decorated by the French academy, 3006.
 Authors, Alabama, 7; Virginian, 1674. *See also* Literary biography.
 Avilés, Pedro Menéndez de, 1138.
 Ayala, F. G. Poma de, 44.
 Ayllon. *See* Vasquez de Ayllon.
 Azara, Félix de, 3279.
 Azévedo, J. L. de, 3241.
 Aztecs, 332; civilization, 344; codex, 326; gods, 368; secret society, 367.
 Aztlan, 185, 332.
 Babcock, E. J., 2692.
 Bache, René, 1849, 1850.
 Bache family, 2083.
 Bacon, David, 1554.
 — Francis, 675, 676, 3015.
 — Robert, 1786.
 Bacot, D. H., 1632.
 — T. W., 1633.
 Badger, Joseph, 611.
 Badin, S. T., 2637.
 Baensch, Emil, 1724.
 Baer, J. L., 227.
 Baerle, Kaspar van, 3242.
 Bagley, W. C., 501.
 Bailey, Augustus, 1180.
 — M. K., 2630.
 — Vernon, 465.
 Baillie family, 2090.
 Baines, H. E., 3065.
 Bainum, N. C., 846.
 Baird, S. F., 1786a-1786c.
 Baker, Darius, 1623.
 — F. C., 183.
 — H. T., 2635.
 — I. G., and company, 1400.
 — N. M., 1152.
 — Polly, 1856.
 — W. W., 1698.
 Balboa. *See* Nuñez de Balboa.
 Balcom, S. F., 184.
 Bald Knobbers, 1387.
 Baldwin, E. B., 1475.
 — E. R., 1474.

- Baldwin, Joseph, 1787.
 Ballard, G. A., 487.
 Ballou, H. M., 1004, 3286.
 Baltimore, Md., Sisters of Mercy in, 2573.
 Baltimore co., Md., 1287.
 Bambrick, W. C., 1567.
 Bancroft, S. P., 2645.
 Bandelier, A. F. A., 1466.
 — F. R., 1466.
 Bandelier national monument, N. Mex., 188.
 229, 230.
 Bands of the Continental army, 767.
 Banister family, 1623.
 Bank of the state of Missouri, 1382.
 Bank of the United States, Second, 2498.
 Banking, Canadian, 2891; in early North Dakota, 1543.
 Banks, Alexandria, Va., petition for, 1792, 1686; Canadian, 2870; early Nebraska, 1408; Greenwich, Conn., 1484; New Bedford, Mass., 1295; New Hampshire, 1416.
 Banning, P. W., 69, 172.
 Baptisms. *See* Vital records.
 Baptists, 2563-2566; of Alabama, 1070.
 Bar, North Dakota, 1531; Oregon, 2404. *See also* Courts and Law.
 Bar association, American, 2401.
 Bar association of San Francisco, 2399.
 Baraboo region, Wis., 1720, 1721.
 Barbeau, Marius, 3111, 3127a.
 Barbeau-Dubourg, Jacques, 1851.
 Barclay, Harold, 976.
 Barker, E. C., 1652.
 Barlow, F. C., 1788.
 Barnard, E. E., 2728.
 — Henry, 1776.
 Barnes, H. L., 1624.
 — V. F., 558.
 Barnet, Vt., 1666.
 Barnhart, H. A., 1188.
 Barnstable, Mass., 2200.
 Barnum, Francis, 2567.
 — P. T., 1771, 1773, 1789.
 Baroway, Aaron, 2101.
 Barr, A. S., 70, 151.
 Barreiro, A. J., 3159, 3160.
 Barrington township, N. S., 3017.
 Barrio, M. de, 315.
 Barron, E. W., 2638.
 Barrow, E. D., 1142.
 Barry, John, 1790.
 — W. E., 1274a.
 Bartlett, A. C., 1791.
 — Ichabod, 2091.
 — J. H., 1873.
 — R. J., 1547.
 Barton, Bruce, 1816a.
 — Clara, 1778.
 — W. E., 1874, 1922-1927, 1934.
 Basketry, Indian, 245, 285.
 Bassett, J. S., 141, 826.
 Basye, A. H., 538.
 Bates, Edward, 1391.
 — H. L., 1054.
 — J. L., 1824.
 Batsto, N. J., 1447.
 Battle monuments of the World war, 971.
 "Battle of the handkerchiefs," New Orleans, 1863, 860.
 Battle streamers restored, 2286.
 Battles, Civil war, 844, 845, 850, 854, 856, 861, 867, 872, 874, 875, 880, 881, 884-887, 890, 891, 898, 901, 903, 907-914, 919, 926, 929; World war, 974, 975, 977, 978.
 Battleship "Iowa," 2283.
 Bau, Mingchien Joshua, 2306.
 Bauchle, M. L., 185, 235, 1715, 1716.
 Bay, J. C., 477.
 Bay of Quinte, Ont., 3084.
 Bayle, Constantino, 379, 3140.
 Bayley, Lewis, 1180.
 Baynton, Benjamin, 1792.
 Bayou St. John, La., 1268.
 Beach, A. M. C., 1778.
 — E. T., 2092.
 — Helen, 2169.
 Beach family, 2092.
 Beadle, E. F., 466.
 Beall, J. Y., 891.
 Beard, C. A., 501.
 Beattie, G. W., 1084.
 Beaty, J. O., 2800.
 Beaufort co., S. C., 1641.
 Beaupré, M., 2906.
 Beaupré, Mgr., 2907.
 Beaupré, Que., 2927.
 Beauprey, P. F., 2576.
 Beaver Indians, 2902.
 Beazley, Julia, 2027.
 Beck, H. H., 1568.
 — J. M., 941, 2353, 2354, 2360.
 Becker, D. A., 235a.
 Bécequer, Jerónimo, 3232.
 Bedford-Jones, H., 1005.
 Beecher, H. W., 1776.
 Beecher Island, Indian fight at, 1868, 1030.
 Beer, Thomas, 2800a.
 — William, 2, 707.
 Beets, Henry, 2633a.
 Behrens, K. L., 664.
 Behring sea fishery dispute, 2314.
 Bek, W. G., 1380.
 Belaunde, V. A., 3141.
 Belcher, Jonathan, 1432, 1433.
 Belgian Walloons. *See* Walloons.
 Belknap, H. W., 2096.
 Bell, J. W., 71.
 — John, 2391.
 — L. P., 1142.
 — William, 847.
 Bell-Everett men in the campaign of 1860, 2391.
 Bellegarde, Dantès, 3227.
 Bellessort, André, 467.
 Belleville, Ont., 3088.
 Bellomont, R. C., Earl of, 592a, 606a, 606b, 607a.
 Belote, T. T., 2277.
 Beltrami, G. C., 1365.
 Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo, 380, 3162, 3260.
 Belvoir, Va., 1670.
 Bemis, S. F., 1699, 2307, 2308.
 Benedict, James, 2639.
 — R. F., 236.
 — W. H., 1985.
 Benefit of clergy, 835.

- Benefit society, in Philadelphia, 810.
 Benjamin, J. P., 1775.
 ——— Marcus, 1786a.
 Benjamins, H. D., 3265, 3270.
 Bennett, B. H., 2640.
 Benns, F. L., 2309.
 Benson, A. L., 1847.
 ——— W. S., 489, 2472.
 Bent, William, 1113.
 Bent's fort, Col., 1113.
 Bentley, William, 1297, 1793.
 Benton, E. J., 502.
 Bergen co., N. J., 308, 1461, 1462.
 Berkeley family, 671.
 Bermuda, and the Great war, 3212; past and present, 3206; tobacco trade, 17th century, 3205.
 Bermuda privateers, 1739-1748, 3204.
 Bernard, Sir Francis, 566.
 Bernhardt, Joshua, 2409-2411.
 Bernières, Jean de, 2914.
 Berry, B. Y., 2431.
 ——— R. V. S., 2760, 2761.
 Bertacchi, Cosimo, 381.
 Besson, Maurice, 237, 708.
 Bethlehem, Pa., 1611, 1612, 2625a.
 Bethlehem Bach choir, 1611.
 Beusse, J. H., 2069.
 Beusse family, 2069.
 Beveridge, A. J., 1913, 1928, 2355.
 Beverly, Mass., 772.
 Beverwyck, minutes of the court of, 1657-1660, 643.
 Beyer, Hermann, 315a.
 Bibliographies, genealogical, 2068.
 Bibliography, 1-35; cumulative publications of the H. W. Wilson company, 2559.
 Bickett, T. W., 2439.
 Bicknell, T. W., 559.
 Biddulph, Robert, 725.
 ——— Violet, 725.
 Big Sandy Valley, Ky., 1259.
 Bigelow, M. M., 1794.
 Bigney, A. J., 186.
 Bijlsma, R., 3269, 3271, 374.
 Bilingual newspaper, first, 539.
 Bilodeau, Ernest, 2908.
 Bingham, A. E., 1239.
 ——— William, 1512.
 Binghamton, N. Y., 1512.
 Binkley, W. C., 1464.
 Binns family, 2073.
 Biography, American, bibliography, 31; Buffalo, N. Y., 1496; comprehensive, 1770-1782; educational, 2728-2737; fine arts, 2754-2775; Florida, 1137; Indiana, 1193; individual, 1783-2063; literary, 2794-2842; Maryland, 1293; Massachusetts, medical, 1299; negro, 114; New Jersey, 1441, 1462, 1463; religious, 2635-2666; West Virginia, 1712.
 Biological school at Woods Hole, Mass., 1784b.
 Birch, J. J., 2473.
 Birth records. *See* Vital records.
 Bishop, A. L., 2454.
 ——— J. B., 1887.
 ——— W. W., 73, 74, 82.
 Bishops, Catholic, consecrated at Quebec, 3062; first bishop of New France, *see* Laval de Montmorency.
 Bissett, C. P., 1929.
 Bitter, H. C., 2531.
 Bittinger, F. W., 571.
 Black, H. C., 2430.
 "Black Hawk," Indian chief, 1734.
 Black Hawk war, 1832, 1734.
 Black Hills region, So. Dak., 1536, 1643.
 Blackburn, Joseph, 2755.
 Blackfeet Indians, 240.
 Blackie, W. R., 238, 625.
 Blackwell, A. S., 2442.
 Blakeslee, K. W., 1863.
 Blanchard, N. C., 1795.
 ——— S. J., 1298.
 Blanche, Gustave, 3041.
 Bland, Edward, 672.
 Blazer, D. N., 1153.
 Blegen, T. C., 1361, 1363.
 Blind, Indiana state school for, 1204.
 Block, Marguerite, 1569.
 Block Island, R. I., 1628; earliest plat of, 617 shipwreck off, 1738, 615.
 Bloody Crater, battle of, 1864, 854.
 Bloom, L. B., 187.
 ——— Lansing, 1465.
 Bloomfield, Conn., 2203.
 Bloomington, Ill., 1158.
 Blount, J. G., 1528.
 Blount co., Tenn., 1647.
 Blyd, C. D., 3276.
 Boardman family, 2079.
 Boas, Franz, 285.
 Boddie, W. W., 1634.
 Böse, Emilio, 715.
 Bog iron industry, 1447.
 Bogart, E. L., 2445.
 Bogota, Colombia, 3260.
 Bogus Cave, Wis., 1731.
 Bok, E. W., 1827, 1828.
 Boland, F. K., 2847.
 Bolívar, Simón, 3178-3180.
 Bolivia, 3238-3240; Jesuits in, 3170; Portuguese discoverer of, 3239.
 Bolton, C. K., 1861, 2794.
 ——— S. K. (Mrs. C. E. Bolton), 2794.
 ——— T. L., 2093.
 ——— Theodore, 2738, 2767.
 Bolton family, 2093.
 Bonaire, Island of, 3220.
 Bonaparte, Jerome, 1618.
 ——— Joseph, 1619.
 Bond, B. W., Jr., 62, 472, 1549.
 ——— F. D., 2821.
 ——— J. C., 1161.
 ——— N. S., 1154.
 ——— P. S., 2278.
 Bond co., Ill., 1169.
 Bonham, M. L., Jr., 929.
 Boniface, M. G., 188.
 Bonilla y San Martín, Adolfo, 3142.
 Bonney, B. F., 1564.
 Book-reviewing, 17th century, 609.
 Book trade, early Boston, 602.
 Boone, Daniel, 1796.
 Boonton, N. J., 1438.
 Booth, H. S., 2094.
 Booth family, 2084, 2094.
 Boothe, V. B., 2374.
 Bordeaux, Wy., 1761.

- Borden, Sir R. L., 2310, 2863-2865.
 Border warfare in Kansas, 1245.
 Borgeaud, Charles, 2412, 2413.
 Borst, H. V., 2524.
 Boscawen, N. H., 2590.
 Boston, Mass., British occupation of, 1776, 732; closing of the port, 1774, 730; colonial coast fort at, 592; commerce of, on the eve of the Revolution, 778; customs officer at, letters of, 1768-1769, 745; deaths in, 1799-1815, 2201; expedition from New France to capture, 1700, 2962; fire of 1872, 1339; French newspaper published in, 1792-1793, 2554; fugitive slave law excitement in, 1313; fugitive slave seized in, 1327; in the last days of the town, 1343; medals given by Franklin to the children of, 1335; Old South church, 1309; public schools of, 2075; School street in 1830, 1314; shipping, 3200; theatre at, in 1776, 732.
 "Boston," Revolutionary war ship, 723.
 Boston Globe, newspaper, 2784.
 Boston Harbor, Castle William, 598.
 Boston massacre, bibliography, 10.
 Boston public library, 2511-2513, 2517.
 Boston typographical union, 2552.
 Botany of the Menomini Indians, 300.
 Botetourt co., Va., 2267.
 Boubée, Joseph, 3229.
 Boucher, Henri, 2474.
 Boucher de la Bruère, Montarville, 2973.
 Boughter, I. F., 1570.
 Boundaries, of states included in the Louisiana purchase, 1025; of the United States and several states, 1012; Wisconsin's shifting, 1732.
 Boundary dispute, United States and Mexico, *see* Gadsden treaty; Venezuela, 2314.
 Boundaries, line between Canada and the United States, 1038, 1042; survey and delimitation of, 1816-1826, 2974.
 Bouquet, Gen. Henry, 555.
 Bourgeoisie in New France, 2955.
 Bourland, Hal, 1654.
 Bourne, H. E., 502.
 Bowditch, C. P., 1797.
 "Bowles," Indian chief, 1662a.
 Bowles, W. A., 1792.
 Bowlus, R. J., 1189.
 Bowman, G. E., 572-579, 2089, 2091, 2095, 2109, 2131, 2150, 2151, 2165, 2170, 2173, 2177, 2178, 2182, 2185, 2189.
 — J. E., 796.
 Bows and arrows, Indian, 222.
 Boy gunners of the Confederate army, 934.
 Boy soldiers of the Revolution, 789.
 Boyd, W. K., 835.
 Boynton, P. H., 2776.
 Bradbeer, W. W., 646.
 Braddock's expedition, 662.
 Bradfield, Wesley, 189.
 Bradford, Alden, 2641.
 — Elizabeth, 2095.
 — Gamaliel, 1771, 1918, 2762, 2799.
 — Gov. William, 570, 575.
 — Maj. William, 576.
 Bradlee, F. B. C., 1892, 3200.
 Bradley, J. H., 239-244, 1006, 1400-1403.
 — W. A., 1132.
 Bradstreet, Dudley, 608.
 — Simon, 600.
 Bradwell, I. G., 848, 849.
 Bragdon, Claude, 1477.
 Brainerd, Lawrence, 1875.
 Brainerd, Minn., 1368.
 Brandt, Bernhard, 3230.
 — W. I., 75.
 Brannon, M. A., 2693.
 — P. A., 383, 1061-1064, 2475.
 Brant, Joseph, 3090.
 Brawley, Benjamin, 973, 2534, 2535.
 Brazil, 3241-3255; discovery of, 440; English colonies in, 1604-1668, 3254; Jesuits in, 3170; separation from Portugal, British relation to, 3183.
 Breazeale, J. F., 245.
 Brecht, S. K., 1571.
 Breedlove, J. W., 1895.
 Breithaupt, W. H., 3073.
 Brent Town, Va., 673.
 Brentano, L., 2333.
 Bretons in Magellan's expedition, 384.
 Brewer, J. M., 2225a.
 Brewster, Sackford, 672.
 Bridge over the Cedar river, 1219.
 Bridges, L. M., 1275.
 Bridges, covered, 1595.
 Briggs, G. W., 2642.
 — J. E., 385, 2057, 2432.
 Brigham, C. S., 3, 539.
 Bristol, T. H., 2271.
 Bristol co., Mass., 1317.
 British, anti-British sentiment in the United States, 171, 172, 177; at Concord, Apr. 19, 1775; 780; influence in American history text-books, 137, 155; invasion of Maryland, 1777, 1898; officer in the American revolution, 761; régime in Michigan, 1353a; struggle for control of the fur trade on the Northwest coast, 1028; travellers in America, 480. *See also* English.
 British America, aboriginal period, 2900-2902; French period, 2903-2970; from 1760 to 1867, 2971-2996; from 1867 to 1923, 2997-3014; general, 2862-2899; Great war, 1914-1918, 3012-3014; regional history, 3015-3137.
 British archives relating to California and Pacific coast history, 42.
 British army, and the Canadian rebellion of 1837, 2980; Canadian officers in, 2862; in the American revolution, buttons of, 758; in the American revolution, paying of, 726; in the World war, a Yankee with, 979.
 British colleges in the American colonies, 546.
 British colonial policy. *See* English colonial policy and administration in America.
 British Columbia, 3127-3135; Catholic schools in, 3115; cavalry regiment, 3129; East Indian immigration into, 2892; Indian and Eskimo jade objects in, 197; Spanish discovery of, in 1774, 412.
 British Columbia Horse, 31st, 3129.
 British Empire, American colonies as part of, 544, 550, (*see also* English colonial administration in America); Canada's participation in foreign policy of, 2880; Canada's participation in wars of, 2872; Canada's place in, 2895; Francis Bacon as a builder of, 3015; relationship of the American colonies with the mother country, 558. *See also* England and Great Britain.

- British Guiana, 3265-3268; Spanish exploration and settlement in, 3169; Venezuela boundary dispute, 946.
- British manuscripts in the Library of Congress, transcripts of, 43a.
- British museum, Maya sculptures in, 316.
- British Virgin Islands, 3210.
- British West Indies, 3204-3213; Moravians in, 2616.
- British West India carrying trade, 2309.
- Britton, Wiley, 1381.
- Broadsides, early, 82.
- Brock, *Sir Isaac*, 823.
- Brogan, Evelyn, 530.
- Brookline, Mass., 1318.
- Brooklyn, N. Y., 2202.
- Brooks, Elisha, 1085.
- M. W., 506.
- R. C., 2376.
- R. P., 1981.
- Brower, Edith, 1572.
- Brown, A. G., Jr., 753.
- B. F., 850.
- C. E., 190, 191, 246, 2795.
- D. W., 2356.
- E. E., 2734.
- E. S., 815.
- G. R., 1798.
- G. W., 2311, 3225.
- H. C., 2475a.
- John, 1771, 1798a.
- Mather, 2756.
- Simeon, 726.
- V. L., 754.
- W. H., 1667.
- W. M., 1284.
- Walter, 1717.
- William, 1034.
- Brown co., Kans., 1247.
- Brown university, 546.
- Browne, Arthur, 1418.
- M. F., 76.
- Browne family, 2073.
- Brownell, W. C., 2777.
- Browning, C. H., 2161, 2190, 2191.
- Brubacher, Benjamin, 3074.
- Brubacher family, 3074, 3086.
- Bruce, L. M., 3075.
- P. A., 2726.
- Bruchesi, Émile, 2908a.
- Brunner, F. J., 2279.
- Brush, G. D., 2339.
- Bryan, C. B., 2631.
- G. M., 833.
- W. J., 1799, 1800.
- Buccaneers, 3202, 3203. *See also Pirates.*
- Buchanan, C. R., 2025.
- James, 2373.
- Buchanan's cabinet, 829.
- Buck, J. A., 1154.
- S. J., 77, 1364.
- Buck Tails of the Union army, 849.
- Bucke, R. M., 3079.
- Buckingham township, Pa., 2597.
- Buehrer, Emil, 2634.
- Buell, R. L., 2312.
- W. S., 2991.
- Bühler, Jakob, 1718.
- Rühler, Ulrich, 1718.
- Buenos Aires, Argentina, 3234.
- Buffalo, N. Y., 2792; history of, 1720-1923, 1495; literature of, 1495.
- Buffalo drive of the Indians, 274.
- Buffalo historical society, 1478.
- Buffet, E. P., 2764.
- Builders of the American nation, 488, 525; Catholic, 489.
- Building agreements, 17th century, 595.
- Bullard, C. B., 1430.
- Buller, *Sir Redvers*, 3121.
- Bulloch, J. G. B., 2090, 2115.
- Bundy, C. L., 2476.
- Bunnell, L. H., 1801.
- Burdette, R. J., 2796.
- Burger, C. P., 386.
- Burgess, J. W., 2357.
- Burgin, W. G., 2008.
- Burgoyne's expedition, 1777, 724.
- Burial customs, Indian, 280, 309, 2902.
- Burial monuments, Indian, 2900.
- Burk, W. H., 755.
- Burke, W. J., 1869.
- Burlin, N. C., 247.
- Burlingame, E. L., 2797, 2798.
- H. A., 1625.
- Burnap, W. A., 942.
- Burnap genealogy, 2096.
- Burner period of the Mayas, 346.
- Burnett, E. C., 727, 1684.
- F. H., 1778.
- P. H., 1560.
- Burnett genealogy, 2096.
- Burns, J. F., 540.
- Lee, 1190, 1191.
- Burpee, L. J., 2973a, 2973b, 2974, 3112.
- Burr, Aaron, 1771, 1782.
- Burr family, 2080.
- Burr's conspiracy, 809.
- Burrage, H. S., 565, 1890.
- W. L., 1299.
- Burrough, William, 1507.
- Burroughs, John, 1802.
- Julian, 1802.
- Burrow, J. A., 2665.
- Burrows, J. M. D., 1214.
- Burt, A. L., 2975.
- W. A., 1803.
- Burton, C. M., 120, 1350.
- T. E., 2358.
- Burton historical collection, 120.
- Burwell, W. M., 2821a.
- Busch, F. X., 1155.
- Bush, R. H., 1300.
- Business firm in Canada, a Liverpool, 2979, 2987.
- Buss, H. J., 1165.
- Butler, B. F., 1771.
- N. M., 488.
- Butler, Pa., 2627b.
- Butterfield's overland mail, 2482.
- Buttons of the British army in the Revolution, 758.
- Butts Hill fort celebration, Aug. 29, 1923, 785.
- Byers, O. P., 2477.
- Bynner, Edwin, 851.
- Byrd, William, 674, 1779.

- Cabell, W. P., 852.
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez, 406.
 Cabildo of Mexico City, 3164.
 Cabinet, Buchanan's, 829.
 Cable, J. R., 1382.
 Cady, S. M., 757, 1431.
 Cahokia mission property, 717.
 Cahokia mounds, 183, 227a.
 Calabozo, Venezuela, 3176.
 Caldwell, L. G., 2396.
 — Mrs. A. S., 1955.
 Caldwell prize on (Texas) local history, 1661.
 Calendar, early Middle American, 371. *See also* Chronology.
 Calhoun, John, 2654.
 California, 1083-1112; acquisition of, development of American policy in regard to, 2320; conquest of, in 1846, 1089, 1105; early Catholic missionary in, 2577; fight for Americanized histories in its schools, 69; gold rush, 474, history textbooks in use in, report on, 148; Indians of, 285; journey to, in 1859, 476; "Laws for the better government of," 4; material in London archives relating to, 42; Moravian missions in, 2616; name of, 1083; need of a state historical society, 139; overland journey to, 1855, 473; Sisters of Mercy in, 2573; social studies in the schools of, 164; Spanish explorations in, 1633-1711, 715; trip around the Horn to, in 1850, 470; Unamuno's voyage to, 1587, 450; voyage to, in 1849, 485.
 California, University of, Department of anthropology, 285.
 Callahan, J. M., 1712.
 Callan, E. F., 1479.
 Callegari, G. V., 317-321.
 Calver, W. L., 758.
 Camacho, Ramiro, 3185.
 Cambria, Wy., 1767.
 Cambridge, Mass., 1325; house where Roosevelt lived, 2014; Patriots' day celebration, 759.
 Cambridge flag of the Revolution, 759.
 Cameron Creek, N. Mex., archaeological site, 189.
 Camirand, Antonio, 2909.
 Camp, C. L., 470, 1086, 1090.
 Camp Jackson, Mo., battle of, 1861, 847.
 Camp Liberty, N. J., 820.
 Campbell, Duncan, 2620.
 — J. A., 3117.
 — R. W., 1074.
 Campbell Island, O., 225.
 Canada, Dominion of, 1867-1923, 2997-3014; administration of Governor Carleton, 2975; banking in, 2891; bibliography, 2868; books relating to, 2897; church union in, 2885; city names, 2871; commerce and industry, 2979, 2981, 2983; commercial union with the United States, 2384; constitution of, 2888; constitutional development of, 2889; East Indian immigration into, 2892; economic history, 2881, 2979, 2981; education in, 3025; educational history, 3016, 3060; educational institutions, 3053; Empire relations, 2863, 2865, 2872, 2875, 2877, 2880, 2895; finance, 3019; first author of, decorated by the French academy, 3006; first court of chancery in, 2988; first ecclesiastical province in, 2990; first Norse settlement in, 3000; foreign policy, 2880, 2893; foreign relations, 2899; immigration laws in regard to East Indians, 2892; literature of, 2989, 2999, 3000a, 3003, 3003a, 3005, 3011, 3020; manuscripts of Earl Bathurst relating to, 2873; militia of, before the war, 2998; military history, 2998, 3012-3014; military service in, 2869; national status of, 2875, 3001; northwest coast fur trade, 2981; northwest territories of, 2983; participation in imperial wars, 2872; participation in the foreign negotiations of the Empire, 2880; participation in the World war, 3012-3014; politics and government, 2863-2865, 2888, 2889, 2972, 2973, 2975, 3004, 3010, 3071, 3082; postage stamps, 2887; prehistoric art in, 2901; rebellion of 1837, 2973, 2980; recruiting for the Union forces in, 916; regional history, 3015-3137; religious biography, 3032, 3034, 3041, 3042, 3056; religious history, 3028; responsible government in, 3004; treaty with the United States, recent, 2899; treaty-making power of, 2879; western provinces and territories, 3111-3137.
 "Canadian annual review of public affairs," 2867.
 Canadian art, prehistoric, 226.
 Canadian bank of commerce, 2870.
 Canadian cavalry in action, 2869.
 Canadian expedition to New Mexico, in 1739, 706.
 Canadian historical association, 2876.
 Canadian military institute, 2869.
 Canadian officers in the British army, 2862.
 Canadian Pacific railway, 2874.
 Canal, Panama, 3199.
 Canals, New York state, 2486, 2492a.
 Cannon, F. A., 2478.
 Cano, Juan Sebastián del, 396, 425.
 Cansdell, H. W., 1804.
 Canterbury, Conn., 2730, 2740.
 Canterbury, N. H., 2590.
 Cantino, Alberto, world map of, 451.
 Caouette, Aurélie, 3032.
 Cape Cod, Massachusetts, 1305.
 Cape Disappointment, Wash., 1702.
 Cape May, N. J., 1448.
 Capital, national, agitation for removal to the West, 953. *See also* Washington, D. C.
 Capital punishment, 2957.
 Capitan, Lonis, 322.
 Capitol, national, 1126; Pennsylvania state, 1602.
 Capron, Seth, 1805.
 Capture by Indians in Wyoming, 1865, 1759.
 Captive, Indian (Mary Storer of Wells, Me.), 567.
 Carbia, R. D., 387.
 Carey, C. H., 1020.
 Carignan regiment, 2912, 2934.
 Carleill, Christopher, 388.
 Carleton, Sir Guy, 2975.
 — Thomas, 1806.
 Carleton, Que., 2947.
 Carlisle, J. H., 2729.
 Carlstrom, O. L., 955.
 Carlton, M. M., 1865, 2048.
 Carlyle, Randolph, 2870.
 Carman, H. J., 502a.
 Carnegie endowment for international peace, 2313.
 Carnegie institution of Washington, Department of historical research, 78; expedition to Yucatan, 323.
 Carnochan, Janet, 3077.
 Carolina female college, 1529.
 Caron, Alexis, 3063.
 — Ivanhoë, 2911, 2976.

- Carothers, T. P., 1255.
 Carreras y Candi, Francisco, 389.
 Carrier, Lyman, 2446.
 Carrington, Edward, 741.
 — R. W., 2397.
 Carroll, Charles, 665.
 — H. K., 2607.
 — J. M., 2563.
 — T. F., 853.
 Carruth, Hayden, 1642.
 Carter, C. E., 79, 760.
 — Charles, 684.
 — W. H., 464, 761.
 Carthage, N. Y., 1497.
 Cartier, Jacques, at Carleton, 430; at Prince Edward island, 431; explorations of, 2947, 2948; first landing at Gaspé, 2951; fort built by, 2963; route to Hochelaga, 2906.
 Cartography. *See* Maps.
 Cartwright, Bruce, 3287.
 — J. S., 2891.
 — Richard, 3083.
 Casa de la contratación de Indias, 3172, 3174.
 Casey, Magdalen, 2912.
 Cash register company, National, 1986.
 Cashman, J. E., 80.
 Caso, A., 390.
 Cass, Lewis, 1008.
 Cassan, M. S., 3078.
 Castle family, 2097.
 Castle William, Boston harbor, 598.
 Catel, Jean, 2836.
 Catellani, Enrico, 2334.
 Cates, A. S., 1668.
 Cather, W. S., 1407.
 Catholic church, 2567-2589; bishops consecrated at Quebec, 3062; first ecclesiastical province in Canada, 2990; New France, 2966. *See also* Vatican.
 Catholic historical association. *See* American Catholic historical association, and American Catholic historical society.
 Catholic schools, history of the United States for, 510; in western Canada, 3115.
 Catholic textbook in American history, 525.
 Catholics, 2567-2589; builders of the nation, 489.
 Catlin, G. B., 1347.
 Catt, C. C., 2377.
 Cattle, introduction into the Pacific Northwest, 1032.
 Cattle industry, in Oklahoma, 1558. *See also* Live-stock industry.
 Cavalry, Canadian, 2869; in the World war, first American troop, 982; Philadelphia city, 1574.
 Cayenne, Fr. Guiana, letters written from, 17th century, 3278; relations of Marseille and the Provence with, 1763-1764, 3277.
 Cazneau, Isaac, 1301.
 Cedar Creek, battle of, 1864, 872.
 Cedar river, Ia., 1219.
 Celebrations, anniversary. *See* Anniversary celebrations, Centenary, and Tercentenary.
 Céloron de Blainville, P. J., 721.
 Cemetery, Arlington national, 531.
 Censorship of history texts, 155.
 Centenary celebration, birth of Rutherford B. Hayes, 1886; birth of Stephen Collins Foster, 1601a; Clay co., Mo., 1384, 1399; Lafayette Parish, La., 1269; New Hampshire historical society, 2521; Protestant Episcopal theological seminary in Virginia, 2629, 2631; Sherman, N. Y., 1513; South American independence, 3141; Yale Divinity school, 2594. *See also* Tercentenary,
 Central America 3198, 3199; aboriginal period, 339. 340, 344, 350, 370, 371 (*see also* Mexico, aboriginal period); ancient calendar of, 371; archaeological investigations in, 217; Indians of, 339, 340; Maya sculptures from, 316; prehistoric civilization of, 230, 331; prehistoric objects from, 350.
 Centre Hill, N. C., 1526.
 Century company, N. Y., 2545, 2560.
 "Century magazine," 2556, 2807.
 Ceramics. *See* Pottery.
 Ceremonials, Indian, 306a.
 Cesare, M. P., 2825.
 Céspedes, Carlos Manuel de, 3214.
 Cestre, Charles, 2837.
 Chabaud, *l'abbé*, 2913.
 Chaillan, *l'abbé*, 3277.
 Chama Valley, N. Mex., 210.
 Chamberlain, G. W., 2102, 2176.
 Chambers, C. C., 937.
 Champ d'Asile, 814.
 Champe, John, 791.
 Champris, H. Gaillard de, 2914-2917.
 Chandler, A. B., 1963.
 Channing, Edward, 72.
 Chapais, Thomas, 2977, 3034.
 Chapin, H. M., 560, 615, 616, 3204.
 — W. W., 2124.
 Chaplain of the Revolution, 765.
 Chaplin, W. E., 1758.
 Chapman, C. H., 1561.
 Chappelle, Curtis, 1669.
 Chappell, J. G., 1480.
 Chapple, W. D., 817.
 Charity, Sisters of, 2578. *See also* Sisters of Mercy.
 "Charles' fort," S. C., 699.
 Charles River bridge case, 2365.
 Charleston, S. C., 1637; Charleston museum, 2522; marriages and death notices, 1797, 2258.
 Charlevoux, P. F. X. de, 391.
 Charlotte co., Va., 2202a.
 Charlottesvile, Ont., 3085.
 Charlton, M., 3035.
 Charnwood, *Lord*, 2004, 2009.
 Chase, S. P., 1807.
 — Samuel, 2397.
 Chateaubriand, F. A. R., *vicomte* de, and the Monroe doctrine, 2339.
 Chatham, Earl of, 1603.
 Chatham, N. J., 2626.
 Cheever papers, 52.
 Chemistry, history of, 2859.
 Chemists, 2857, 2858.
 Cherokee Indians, 258, 287; in Texas, 1662a; towns in Alabama, 1065.
 Cherry, T. C., 1256.
 "Chesapeake," U. S. frigate, capture of, 1813, 824.
 Chesapeake Bay country, 1286.

- Cheyenne, Wy., 1764, 2579.
 Cheyenne Indians, 257.
 Cheyenne trail, 1760.
 Chicago, Ill., 1174; as center of the meat packing industry, 2462; commerce of the upper Mississippi valley diverted to, 2469; first white man known to have seen the site of, 1156; highways, old and new, 1179; in 1837, 1166; influence upon Lincoln, 1926; meat packing industry of, 1164; strike, 1894, 946.
 Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railway, 2477.
 Chicago, University of, University high school of, 102.
 Chicago portage, 1157.
 Chicago public library, 2510.
 Chickamauga campaign, 1863, 875.
 Chickasaw nation, 267.
 Chief justices of the United States, 1807, 2023, 2024, 2053.
 Chief's ritual of the Mayas, 364.
 Chiefs, Indian, 235, 239, 244, 267, 291, 1005, 1317, 1662a.
 Child, F. J., 2799.
 Child labor, regulation of, in Kansas, 1248.
 Children, 18th century portraits of, 2754; histories for, *see* Juvenile history; public protection of, in Kansas, 1252.
 Chile, 3256-3259, community of Sisters in, 3061.
 Chilton, John, 1808.
 Chilton family, 2098.
 China, open door doctrine in relation to, 2306.
 Chinard, Gilbert, 808.
 Chipman, Ward, Jr., 1312.
 Chippawa, Ont., battle of, 1814, 2993.
 Chippewa co., Mich., 1355a.
 Chippewa Indians, 261; chief, 291.
 Chiriqui Indians, 314.
 Choate, Rufus, 1775.
 Choctaws, 306.
 Choir, Bethlehem Bach, 1611.
 Chowan co., N. C., 1526.
 Christian, G. L., 38.
 Christian church, 2590.
 Christian Island, Ont., 2910.
 Christian Reformed church, 2633a.
 Christianson, Theodore, 1365.
 Chronology, Maya, 346-348; Náhuán, 352.
 Church of England, in the colony of Virginia, 2631; in the province of Maryland, 2633.
 Church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints, 2624, 2625.
 Church records, Plymouth, Mass., 1620-1859, 1332.
 See also Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Church union in Canada, 2885.
 Churches, Baptist, 2564, 2565; Boston (Old South church), 1309; Christian, 2590; Congregational, 2591; early New England, 1043; Huguenot, in South Carolina, 1633; Methodist, 2608; Montreal, Can., 3054; Newport News, Va., 1685; Philadelphia, 655, 1577, 1613; Presbyterian, 1613, 2626-2628; Protestant Episcopal, 2632; Reformed, in Beaver Creek, O., 1548; Tennessee, historic, 1648. *See also* Religious history, particular denominations.
 Churchill, G. M., 503.
 Cicero, Ill., 1182.
 Cieza de León, Pedro de, 3153.
 Cincinnati, O., Sisters of Charity in, 2578; Sisters of Mercy in, 2573.
 Circuit riders, in the old Northwest, 2659; Methodist, along the Ohio, 2612.
 Circumnavigation of the globe, first, 396, 426.
 Circus manager, 1789.
 City government in Iowa, 2435.
 Civil war, 844-940; Alabama claims, 2323; Anglo-American relations during, 2323, 2324; crisis of, 867; first man killed in, 1839; freedom of speech and the press during, 853; history of, 925; incidents in Macon, Ga., 1143; Jasper county, Mo., in, 1394; medical historian of, 2059; personal reminiscences, Confederate side, 892, 893, 917, 918; personal reminiscences, Union side, 859, 895, 897, 904, 923, 931, 942; prisons, 865; regimental histories, 935-940; responsibility for, 879.
 Civilization, native American, 270; prehistoric Mexican and Central American, 220, 331.
 Claiborne wills, 2099.
 Clancy, F. W., 1993.
 Claremont, N. H., 1422.
 Clark, A. C., 1122, 1123.
 — Abraham, 1809.
 — C. C., 1527.
 — D. L., 2795.
 — M. B., 1192.
 — M. G., 81, 161.
 — W. E., 2546.
 — W. L., 762.
 — Walter, 855, 986, 1522, 1523.
 Clark university, 2716.
 Clarke, G. J., 1193.
 — J. M., 3036, 3037.
 — Jeremiah, 619.
 Clarkson, G. B., 960.
 Clatsop co., Ore., 1565.
 Clavero Navarro, Antonio, 3163.
 Clay, Henry, 2392.
 Clay co., Mo., 1384, 1399.
 Clear Lake, Cal., 285.
 Cleaveland, D. K., 1482.
 Cleland, M. G., 1007.
 — R. G., 2335.
 Clemen, R. A., 2456.
 Clemenceau, Georges, 960.
 Clemens, S. L., 1746, 2787.
 Clement, E. H., 1810.
 Clements, W. L., 73, 74, 82.
 Clements family, 2100.
 Clements library of American history, 73, 74, 82.
 Clergy, benefit of, 835; in colonial Virginia, 2631.
 Cleveland, C. B., 938.
 — Grover, 948-951, 1472, 1811-1815.
 Cleveland's first administration, 950.
 Cleveland's second administration, 946, 949.
 Cleveland, O., pioneer life in, 98.
 Cliff dwellers, 230.
 Clifford, E. O. (Mrs. George S. Clifford), 1194.
 Clifton, Arthur, 1816.
 Climatological history of Ohio, 1546.
 Clipper ships, 2475a.
 Cloches, P. L. de, 2942.
 Clock making, early, 2460.
 Clothes. *See* Wearing apparel.
 Cloud, A. J., 2359.
 Club, literary, in Rochester, N. Y., 1504; "Survivors," Lancaster, Pa., 1585.
 Coahoma invincibles, 937.
 Coalport home guards, 1217.

- Coast forts, at Mobile Bay, Ala., 2280; in colonial Massachusetts, 2275; in colonial New Hampshire, 2276.
- Coates, C. P., 2694.
- Cobb, A. J., 1842.
- J. A., 1143.
- Coburn, F. W., 2756.
- Cochran family, 2072.
- Cochrane, S. A., 1349.
- Sylvester, 1349.
- Cockburn, Sir John, 675, 676.
- Cocopa Indians, 227.
- Codex, Aztec, 326.
- Codman, M. C., 1296.
- Coffin, C. F., 2643.
- H. S., 2734.
- P. B., 2643.
- Coffin family, 2643.
- Cohen family, 2101.
- Cohens *vs.* Virginia, 2365.
- Coins. *See* Numismatics.
- Colbert, George, 267.
- Cold Water Canyon, Wis., 1735.
- Colden, Cadwallader, 626.
- Cole, A. C., 1930.
- C. C., 1931.
- Cornelius, 1075.
- H. E., 1719-1722.
- Colebrook, Conn., 2236.
- Coles, E. G. H., 1483.
- Colima, Mount, Mex., ancient pyramid at, 376; archaeological discoveries at, 342.
- College entrance examination board, 83.
- College entrance examinations in American history, 147.
- College union in Canada, 3016.
- Colleges, history courses in, 62, 107; in the American colonies, 546. *See also* Educational institutions, and under name of particular college.
- Collingwood, Ont., 3097.
- Collins, G. N., 2447.
- J. H., 1484.
- Colombia, 3260-3263; antiquities, 314; conquest and colonization, 3169; petroglyphs of, 373.
- Colonial agents, 3207.
- Colonial company. *See* Dutch West India company.
- Colonial dames of America, Connecticut society, 1117.
- Colonial governors, commissions and instructions to, 1740, 538; Connecticut, 624; Massachusetts, 570, 599, 601; Pennsylvania, 656, 658; Rhode Island, 619.
- Colonial period, 538-721; architecture, 542, 545, 1477; costume, bibliography of, 18; education in Virginia during, 2688; forts, 568, 592, 680; French and Indian war, 551-555; material in the Clements library relating to, 82; portrait painter of, 2755.
- Colonial policy and administration in America, English, 538, 540, 549, 550, 558, 760, 2877, 3208; Portuguese, 3145; Spanish, 3145, 3157, 3163, 3164, 3166, 3172, 3192.
- Colonies, American, Quakers in, 2598.
- Colonization, of New France, 2911, 2924; of the Province of Quebec, 1760-1792, 2976.
- Colorado, 1113-1115; antiquities, 201; archaeological research in, 211, 212; social studies in the high schools of, 162.
- Colorado state historical and natural history society, report of, 1115.
- Colorado river, expedition up, in 1826-1827, 1027; Old Ute Ford of, 1017; yesterday, to-day and to-morrow, 1018.
- Colquhoun, A. H. U., 2878, 2978.
- Colquitt, D. B., 806.
- Coltrin, C. W., 2097.
- "Columbia," second voyage of, 1029.
- Columbia, Tenn., 1648.
- Columbus, Christopher, 82, 399, 418, 424, 437; backers of, 432; birthplace of, 413a; fourth voyage of, 377; life and voyages of, 86; nationality of, 378, 379, 382, 387, 389, 413a, 420, 421, 436, 442, 444, 458; plan for a Pan American memorial to, 439; tomb of, 395.
- Comanche civilization, 235a.
- Combes, G. D. A., 2219.
- Comfort, B. F., 1008.
- Commerce, 2453-2470; American, piracy a menace to, 1890-1892, 3200; Canadian, 2979, 2987; in the Old Northwest in 1860, Union sentiment and, 830; Jay's treaty and, 2307; neutral, during the World war, 943; of Boston on the eve of the Revolution, 778; of the upper Mississippi valley, rivalry for, 2469; overseas, 2307; with Spanish America, 2326; with the West, attempt of New Orleans to retain, 1272; with the West Indies, struggle to regain, 1815-1830, 2309; World war period, 960. *See also* Fur trade, Interstate commerce commission, Merchant ships, Tariff, and Trade.
- Commercial companies. *See* Hudson's Bay company, and Pacific fur company.
- Commercial relations, between the Netherlands and the United States, 1814-1914, 2322; of American countries, 2384.
- Commercial union with Canada, 2384.
- Committee of correspondence, Albany, 722.
- Committee of safety, Albany, 722.
- Communication, transportation and public works, 2471-2496. *See also* Pony express, Postal system, Railroads, and Trails.
- Communism, Incan, 3141. *See also* Harmonist movement, New Harmony, Ind., and Oneida community.
- Community medical service in the colonies, 548.
- Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas, 3292.
- Comprehensive histories, 487-500.
- Compromise in 1860, failure of, 832.
- Concord, battle of, 1775, 780-782.
- Concord, Mass., 1306.
- Concord, N. H., 2590.
- Concord Corner, Vt., 2720.
- Condict, Lewis, 797.
- Confederate army, Anderson's brigade, 845, 907; at Gettysburg, 907; concentration in the Mississippi Valley in 1862, 883; Ewell's attack at Gettysburg, 910; General Lee's headquarters records and papers, 38; General Lee's review of, 1864, 848; in battles around Richmond, 845; in the District of the Gulf in 1865, organization of, 900; losses at Gettysburg, 890; number of troops in, 877; regimental histories, 936-938, 940.

- Confederate navy, 896, 902.
 Confederate orphanage, Tennessee, 932.
 Confederate spy, 891.
 Confederate states of America, contribution to
 naval architecture and naval warfare, 858;
 military records and papers, 38; politico-military
 history of, 862; president of, 862, 921, 922,
 1831-1835; proceedings of the first Congress, 857.
 Confederation, Articles of, 727.
 Confederation, period of, 2364.
 Conference, Anglo-American historical, 1925, 66, 121.
 See also Congress, International historical.
 Congregational church, 2591-2594.
 Congregational life in Muscatine, Ia., 1228.
 Congress, International historical, at Brussels, 1925,
 100, 122.
 Congress, U. S., judicial control over legislation of,
 2361; natives of Maine who have served in,
 1781; power to nullify the Constitution, 2356.
 Congressional contest in Minnesota, 1882, 1360.
 Congressional election in Iowa, 1882, 2057.
 Connecticut, 1116-1120; biography, 2022; colonial
 history, 623, 624; early architecture of, 2740, 2742,
 2751; first state to institute common schools,
 2687; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2203, 2207,
 2233, 2235, 2239; Irish soldiers in the Revolution,
 802; old houses of, 2750; people who removed to
 New York state, 1789-1840, 2236.
 Connecticut claims to the Wyoming valley. *See*
 Pennamite-Yankee war.
 Connecticut college, 2707.
 Connecticut historical society, annual report, 85.
 Connelley, Cornelia, 2644.
 — W. E., 13, 115, 248, 1240, 1868.
 Connolly, J. C., 1485.
 Connor, J. T., 1138.
 — R. D. W., 1524.
 Conover, C. T., 1700.
 — Milton, 2414, 2415.
 Conquerors, Spanish, 3166, 3167.
 Conscription. *See* Military conscription.
 Constitution day, 2352; in the New Jersey schools,
 136; in the Rhode Island schools, 149.
 Constitution of the United States, 2354-2356, 2358-
 2362, 2364, 2366; adoption of, bibliography, 10,
 formation of, sources and documents illustrat-
 ing, 740; Pelatiah Webster theory of the origin
 of, 2368; teaching of, in New Jersey schools, 136.
 Constitutional convention, Maryland, 1867, 2436;
 state of Oklahoma, 2440.
 Constitutional convention of 1787, compromises of,
 2362.
 Constitutional decisions of John Marshall, 2369.
 Constitutional history and law, 2352-2370.
 Constitutional law, decisive battles of, 2365: James
 Kent's contribution to, 1908.
 Constitutions of the Northwest states, 2430a.
 Contarini, G. M., world map of, 1506, 410.
 Continental army, bands of, 767; engineer corps, 784;
 express rider of, 768.
 Continental congress, letters of members, 727.
 Continental navy, 723.
 Controversies between royal governors and their
 assemblies, 540.
 Convoying merchant ships, 984.
 Cook, J. H., 1009.
 — Mrs. A. M. F., 1759.
 — T. H., 1644.
 Cook's Mills, battle of, 1814, 821.
 Cooke, C. W., 2337.
 — J. E., 2800.
 Cooke family, 2084.
 Cookinham, H. J., 1866.
 Coolidge, Calvin, 1303, 1816a-1821, 1883.
 — T. J., 1822.
 Coolidge genealogy, 2102.
 Coon, D. M., 1701.
 Cooper, J. F., 2777, 2787.
 — Thomas, 811, 1823.
 Copland, Patrick, 678.
 Coplin, W. M. L., 995.
 Copper, prehistoric objects of, 314.
 Copper Eskimos, 3137.
 Copper mine, prehistoric, 221.
 Coram, Thomas, 593.
 Corbin family, 2103.
 Cordes, Simon de, 454.
 Cordier, Henri, 86.
 Corinth, Miss., siege of, 1862, 901.
 Corn growing industry, 2451.
 Cornell family, 2071.
 Corning, C. R., 2521.
 Cornish, J. J., 2621.
 "Cornstalk," Indian chief, 251.
 Corri, P. A., 1816.
 Cortés, Hernando, 407, 443.
 Cortissoz, Royal, 2739, 2757.
 Corwin, E. S., 2338.
 — George, 596.
 Corwin house, Salem, Mass., 595.
 Cosgrove, C. B., 192.
 Cosler, E. J., 1548.
 Coss, J. J., 151.
 Costume, colonial, bibliography of, 18.
 Cotterill, R. S., 1010.
 Cottman, G. S., 87, 1207.
 Cotton, E. H., 2010.
 Coudert, F. R., 2397a.
 Couillard-Després, A., 2920.
 Coumbe, Camille, 1723.
 — John, 1723.
 Council of appointment of New York, 739.
 Counterfeits, in Wisconsin, 1731.
 County boundaries, California, 1088.
 County history, 89.
 County superintendent of schools in Iowa, 1233.
 Coupland, R., 746.
 Courchesne, Georges, 2921.
 Coureurs de bois. *See* Wäldläufer.
 "Courier politique de l'univers," 2554.
 Coursey, O. W., 1643.
 Courthouse, Morris county, N. J., 1453, 1457.
 Courts, Canadian, 2988, 3103; chancery, 2407, 2988;
 first land court of Kentucky, 2408; in New
 France, 2944; Ontario, 3103; Rhode Island, 2405;
 Supreme court of Wisconsin, 1729; Tennessee,
 2407. *See also* Supreme court.
 Covered bridges, 1595.
 Cowan, R. E., 4, 1087, 1099.
 Cowboy life, 1009.
 Cowdrick, E. B., 2457.
 Cowell, H. J., 2595.
 Cowing, J. M., 2071, 2104.
 Cowing family, 2104.
 Cox, I. J., 809.
 — Kenyon, 2739.

- Coxeyism, 2508.
 Coy, O. C., 1011, 1088, 2479.
 Coyne, J. H., 2922, 3079.
 Craik, E. L., 1241.
 Crandall, Prudence, 2730.
 Crane, Stephen, 2800a.
 — W. M., 1824.
 Cranfill, J. B., 2563.
 Cranham, Eng., 704.
 Cranston, Earl, 2647.
 Crawford, I. V., 3000a.
 — L. F., 88.
 Creel, Virginia, 1383.
 Crenshaw, R. S., 2295.
 Creoles, in the battle of New Orleans, 1815, 822.
 Cresson, W. P., 2339, 2340.
 Crevecoeur, St. Jean de, 468.
 Cridlin, W. B., 679, 2223.
 Crime. *See* Treason.
 Criminals. *See* Outlaw band.
 Crocker, H. G., 2105.
 Crocker family, 2105.
 Crockett, David, 1616, 1825.
 Croghan, George, 662, 1048, 1516.
 Croll, P. C., 1573.
 Cronau, Rudolf, 763.
 Crone, A. J., 1366.
 Crosbie, L. M., 2695.
 Cross, A. L., 89.
 Cross of the Martyrs, 1469.
 Crosses, wayside, 2945.
 "Crossing of the Fathers," 1017.
 Crow Indians, 243; chief Arrapooash, 239; chief
 Tattooed Forehead, 244.
 Crowell, Edwin, 3017.
 Crown Point, expedition against, 1756, 551.
 Crowther, Samuel, 1986.
 Cruikshank, E. A., 2923, 2992, 2994, 3080-3082, 3101.
 Cruzat, H. H., 709.
 Cuba, 3214-3216; bibliography, 34; international
 relations of, 3216; revolutionary movement of
 1868, 3214.
 Cuevas Zequeira, Sergio, 3214.
 Cuffe, Paul, 1826.
 Cuicuilco, temple of, 324, 325, 341.
 Culbertson, Glenn, 193.
 — L. R., 2106.
 Culbertson family, 2106.
 Cullen, E. J., 2280.
 Culture, Indian, 269, 285; prehistoric, 220. *See also*
 Civilization.
 Cumberland, R. W., 3083, 3084.
 Cumberland Valley, Pa., 555.
 Cumming, Melville, 3018.
 Cummings, Byron, 324, 325, 341.
 — T. H., 759.
 "Cumulative book index," 1922-1923, 5.
 Cuneo-Vidal, E., 395.
 Curaçao, 3218, 3221.
 Currency, Halifax, 3019; New Jersey paper, 1709-
 1786, 1429. *See also* Money.
 Current events, teaching of, 106.
 Curriculum, history, 102, 112, 144, 145, 151.
 Currier, F. A., 2518.
 Curtiss, C. H. K., 1827, 1828.
 — Natalie, 247.
 Cushing, Caleb, 1829, 1830.
 Cushman, R. E., 2398.
 Custer, Gen. G. A., last battle of, 1021; Little Big
 Horn expedition, 1876, 1021, 1031.
 — Milo, 1158, 1159.
 Custis, John, 1779.
 Customs, Indian, 285. *See also* Life and manners.
 Customs officer at Boston in 1768-1769, 745.
 Cutbush, Edward, 2297.
 Cutler, F. M., 2281.
 — H. G., 1137.
 Cuttyhunk, Mass., 592.
 Cuvillier, Austin, 2891.
 Daenell, Ernst, 490.
 Dailey, W. N. P., 627.
 Dakota Indians, of Minnesota, 1375a; outbreak of
 1862, 1044.
 Dale, E. E., 1558, 1558a.
 Daley, C. M., 143.
 Dall, W. H., 1786b.
 Dalton, C. H., 859.
 — E. B., 859.
 — H. R., 859.
 — J. C., Jr., 859.
 — R. H., 1891.
 Dalton family, 2076.
 Damon, S. C., 469.
 Dana, E. L., 1772.
 — R. H., 2740.
 Dances, Indian, 296.
 Dane co., Wis., 1752.
 Danish West Indies, Moravian missions in, 2616.
 Danvers, Mass., 604, 1307, 1333, 1334, 1337, 1338, 1998.
 Danvers historical society, 1338.
 Darling, A. B., 1304.
 Darlington Indian agency, 1558b.
 Dart, H. P., 40, 710, 711, 1264-1267, 1844.
 Dartmouth college, 546; church at, 2591.
 Dartmouth college case, 2365.
 Daughters of the American revolution, Alexander
 Doniphan chapter, 1384; Astenrogen chapter,
 795a; graves of Revolutionary soldiers located
 by, 801; Michigan chapters, 1359.
 Davenport, Harbert, 429.
 Davidson college, Davidson, N. C., 2718.
 Davis, A. K., 987.
 — D. T., 1257.
 — H. E., 1124.
 — Jefferson, 862, 871, 911, 915, 1831-1835; letters,
 papers and speeches, 921, 922; place in history,
 921.
 — K. B., 1778.
 — T. R., 836.
 Davison, W. B., 90.
 Dawson, Edgar, 91.
 — Floy, 92.
 — W. H., 2314.
 — Sir William, 3008.
 Day, W. C., 1655.
 Deacon, W. A., 2999.
 Deaf, Kentucky school for, 1258.
 Dean Hall, S. C., 1639.
 Dearborn, F. M., 961.
 Death notices, Virginia, 1804-1838, 1696a. *See also*
 Vital records.
 Deatrick, C. M., 2072.
 Decatur, Ia., 2620.
 De Celles, A. D., 2924.
 Declaration of independence, 769; the real, 773.

- Decoration, pre-Columbian, 358.
 Deeds, Indian land, 644; Plymouth colony, 573, 574, 576, 577.
 Deerwood, Minn., 1366.
 Defense, Department of, 2293.
 Defense, English colonial policy in regard to, 558.
 De Forest, Jesse, 627a.
 — L. E., 1999.
 — R. W., 627a.
 De Kruif, P. H., 2849.
 Delabarre, E. B., 194, 195.
 Delancey, Stephen, 2768.
 Delano, E. C., 2251.
 Delaplaine, E. S., 1898.
 Delaware, circular boundary of, 1121; colonial history, 663; records, Maryland items from, 1292.
 Delgado, Jesús, 396.
 Demarcation line of Alexander VI, 434.
 Demerara, Moravian missions in, 2616.
 Democracy, American, 499.
 Democratic machine, 1850-1854, 2385.
 Democratic party, 2384, 2385; in New Hampshire, 1854-1855, 2438; nationalization of, 2389.
 Demopolis, 814.
 Denebie, E. S., 1195.
 Dengler, Hermann, 249.
 Denio, H. W., 594.
 Dennett, Tyler, 2315.
 Dennison, A. L., 2085.
 Denny, J. O., 2399.
 — R. E., 1525.
 Densmore, Frances, 227, 250.
 Denuec, J., 435.
 Department of defense, U. S., 2293.
 Description and travel, 464-486; in early Iowa, 1214; in Revolutionary days, 724; in the Yellowstone Park, 1015; Lesueur's American sketches, 1816-1837, 41; Louisiana, in 1766, 1268; New Orleans, in 1867, 1263; South America, 1848-1855, 3231; trading expeditions in the Oregon country, 1831-1834, 1056, 1057; trip across northern Iowa in 1845, 1235. *See also* Exploring expeditions, and Overland journeys to the Pacific West.
 Designs, prehistoric, 199, 200, 233.
 Des Moines Rapids of the Mississippi river, 1237.
 Destroyers during the World war, 984.
 Detroit, Mich., early trader in, 1346; Freemasons, Mt. Tabor lodge, 2517a; historical collection relating to, 120; history and development of, 1348; prominent citizen of, 1348; story of, 1347.
 Dévigne, Roger, 397.
 Devron, Gustave, 712.
 Dewey, C. A., 1969.
 — George, 1773.
 — Nelson, 1719.
 Dewing, T. W., 2739, 2757.
 Diaries, New England, 1602-1800, 8; political, of the period from 1803 to 1807, 815; Revolutionary, 27; Salem, Mass., in 1878, 1319.
 Dibble, R. F., 1773.
 Dickson, James, 1373, 1375.
 Diederichs, J. F., 1724.
 Diegueño Indian customs, 285.
 Dieserud, Juul, 1367.
 Díez Aguasal, Florencio, 3233.
 Digges family, 2107.
 Dighton rock, 194.
 Dilhan, S., 3238.
 Dillan, Ingolf, 1368.
 Dillard, Richard, 1526.
 Dillon, E. J., 3187.
 Dimitry, A. S., 860.
 Diplomacy of Bolívar, 3180.
 Diplomacy of isolation, 2340.
 Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2304-2351; controversy with allied governments during the period of neutrality, 943; during Cleveland's second administration, 946; early relations with Spain, 809; Mexico and the United States, 1853, 828; relations between Germany and Mexico, 3190. *See also* Treaty of Versailles, America's part in.
 Disarmament, Washington conference on, 1921-1922, 958.
 Discovery and exploration, 82, 377-458; Cartier's voyages, 2906, 2947, 2948, 2951; Hakluyt's "particular discourse on," 1584, 47; Northwest coast, second voyage of the Columbia, 1029; of British Columbia in 1774, 3130; Portuguese, 3239, 3246a; Portuguese and Spanish, bibliography, 17; primary history of, 524; studies of Henry Vignaud regarding, 86; Spanish, 3130. *See also* Vancouver's voyage.
 Discovery of America, Africa and, 455.
 Disease, among pre-Columbian Indians, 275; of the ancient Peruvians, 355. *See also* Epidemics.
 District of Columbia, 1122-1136; aboriginal occupancy of, 223.
 Dittmas family, 2075.
 Divine Providence in American history, 537.
 Divinity school, Yale, 2594.
 Dix, W. R., 1432, 1433.
 Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 1490.
 Dobson, Richard, 1196.
 Doctoral dissertations, American history, 1921, 16.
 Doctors, Pomo Indian, 285.
 Dodd, W. E., 2058.
 Dodge, G. H., 1778.
 Dole, N. H., 2741.
 Dollard, Adam, 2908a.
 Dollier-Galinée expedition, 1669-70, 393, 394.
 Domestic service, negroes in, 2527.
 Dominguez, F. A., 1017.
 Dominican universities, 3260.
 Donehoo, G. P., 196, 1602.
 Donly, H. B., 3085.
 Donovan, J. B., 1215, 1216.
 Doran, T. F., 1242.
 Dorantes, Andrés, 429.
 Dorchester co., Md., 2204.
 Dore, Benjamin, 1090.
 Dorland, W. A. N., 1574.
 Dorr family, 2108.
 Dorst, J. A., 1670.
 Doty, Mrs. W. G., 1351.
 Doty family, 2109.
 Doughty, A. G., 552.
 Douglas, David, 1091.
 — E. M., 1012.
 — G. B., 477.
 — James, 1013.
 — R., 2871.
 — S. A., 1836.
 — W. B., 1837.
 Douglas forces in the campaign of 1860, 2391.

- Dover, N. H., 1415, 1416, 1419.
Dow, G. F., 562, 595-597, 1305, 1793.
Dowd, F. J., 496.
Dowell, E. S., 93.
Dowling, K. J., 1486.
Downs, W. S., 1496.
Drake, Daniel, 1549.
——— *Sir Francis*, 403.
Drama, American, history of, 2788; Lincoln in, 1941; writers of, 2783.
Dramatic association, an Iowa, 1221.
Dramatics in early Iowa, 1222. *See also* Theatrical life.
Draper, Mrs. Amos G. (Bell Merrill Draper), 798.
Draper collection of manuscripts, 51.
Dred Scott decision, 839.
Dred Scott *vs.* Sandford, 2365.
Dreiser, Theodore, 1197.
Dresden, Me., 1274.
Dress. *See* Costume.
Drewry, P. H., 680, 2608.
Driftless area, 1037.
Drum, S. M., 1014, 1870.
Drummond, W. H., 3003a.
Dryer, Mrs. O. D., 251.
Du Bourg, *Bishop* L. W., 2587.
Du Breuil, A. J., 2778.
Dubuc, *Sir Joseph*, 3042, 3119.
Dubuque, Ia., 1221.
Ducalvet, Pierre, 2985.
Dudley, Thomas, 601.
Duels and duellists, Savannah, Ga., 114.
Dujarric-Descombes, A., 810.
Dulans of Maryland, 1285.
Duluth, Minn., 1369.
Dumaine, Alfred, 764.
Dunbar, L. B., 807.
Dunmore war, 1551.
Dunlap, Boutwell, 1092, 1093.
Dunn, H. W., 1853.
——— J. P., 252, 400, 1207.
Dupont, Charles, 1264.
Du Pont, H. A., 861, 2110.
Du Pont family, 2110.
Durand, A. B., 2758.
Durette, E., 962.
Dutch, colonization in America, 496; immigration to Iowa in 1846, 2538; manuscripts relating to New York history, 643; relations with America during the Revolution, 794; rule in Brazil, 1637-1644, 3242; settlement in Michigan, 1356; Ulster county under the, 611.
Dutch Guiana, 3269-3276.
Dutch West India company, 638.
Dutch West Indies, 3217-3223; anthropological bibliography of, 14; bibliography, 25.
Dutton, publishing house of, 2560.
Dyer, L. K., 3164.
Dyson, Helen, 1725.
Dziewanowski, Vincent, 1714.
Eagle as a national emblem, 532.
Eakins, Thomas, 2739.
Earle, Swepson, 1286.
Earthquake in Quebec in 1663, 2964.
East India school, 678.
East Indian immigration into Canada, 2892.
Easter Islands, 3259.
Eastham, Mass., 2205.
Eaton, F. T., 1306.
——— Timothy, 3099.
Eaton co., Mich., 1358.
Eble, F. X. A., 2423.
Eby, A. A., 3086.
Eby family, 3086.
Eckenrode, H. J., 862.
Economic basis of the Populist movement, 1226.
Economic history, Canada, 2981; of the United States, outline of, 509; Peru, 3283. *See also* Social and economic history.
Economic origin of the American revolution, 750.
Economic policy toward the Philippines, 3295.
Ecuador, Jibaro Indians of, 337.
Eddy, Mary Baker, 2645.
Edes, H. H., 581, 1838.
Editors, 2797, 2798, 2806, 2807.
Edmonds, J. H., 562, 598.
Edmundson, G. C., 3266.
Edson, C. L., 1081.
Education, in colonial Virginia, parish, 696; in New France, 2921; in Nova Scotia before 1811, 3025; industrial, 2534; of negroes, 2534; of the negro in Virginia, 2536; of women, higher, 2604; Oregon legislation regarding, 1563; Quaker, in New Jersey, 650; religious, *see* Divinity school, and Theological seminary; since the Civil war, 2669. *See also* History, teaching of.
Education, U. S. Bureau of, 2425.
Educational biography, 2728-2737; Canadian, 3007, 3008.
Educational contact between the United States and Spanish America, 2326.
Educational history, 2667-2737; biography, 2728-2737; Costa Rica, 3198; Indiana, 1192, 1194, 1211, 1287; Iowa, 1233; Maryland, colonial period, 668; Mexico, 3195; particular institutions, 2691-2727; Quebec, 301; regional, 2675-2690; Spanish America, colonial period, 3163; Virginia colony, 678; Watertown, Wis., 1756. *See also* Free school.
Educational institutions, 2691-2727; Canadian, 3053, 3115; Carolina female college, 1529; connected with the Lutheran church, 2604; early Ohio, 2678; for women, 2604; Girard college, 1862; in the American colonies, 546; Spanish America, 3163, 3260; Virginia academies of the 18th century, 1690, 1693. *See also* Academies, Colleges, Schools, and under name of particular institution.
Educational museums, 1207.
Educator, an early Wisconsin, 1740.
Edwards, G. C., 1656.
——— J. N., 863.
Egan, M. F., 2803.
Egerton, H. E., 747.
Election returns, Illinois, 1818-1848, 1177.
Elections, contested, 2057; Indiana, 1206; Iowa congressional, in 1882, 2057; Minnesota congressional, in 1882, 1360; presidential, of 1860, 2395. *See also* Presidential campaigns.
Eleutherian institute, 1211.
Elgin, Ill., 1151.
Eliot, C. W., 2669, 2696, 2805.
Elizabethtown, N. J., 1432, 1433, 1443.
Elk Marsh settlement, 682.
Elk Run, Va., 687.

- Elkin, D. C., 2697.
 Ellicott, Joseph, 1838a.
 Elliott, A. M., 2731.
 — B. C., 1702.
 — T. C., 1022, 1054, 1703.
 Ellis, A. H., 2440.
 — E. S., 1774.
 Ellison, W. H., 3285.
 Elliston, Robert, 637.
 Ellsworth, E. E., 1839.
 Ellwood, C. A., 94.
 Elocutionary books, 2670.
 El Paso, Tex., 1662.
 El Paso line of the Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railway, 2477.
 Elson, H. W., 504, 505.
 Elston, Bertha, 95.
 Embargo acts of 1807-1808, 2049.
 Emblem, eagle as a national, 532.
 Emerson, E. W., 765.
 — G. W., 1307.
 — R. W., 2777, 2787, 2801.
 — William, 765.
 Emery, J. N., 96.
 Emigrant train, capture by Indians, 1401.
 Emigration, pioneer California, 1085; to Minnesota, official encouragement of, 1361; to Oregon, early, 1564, 1565; western, 466, 1050, 1052.
 Emmet, T. A., 1775.
 Emmons, G. T., 197.
 Emmott, E. B., 2596.
 Emory, W. H., 1840.
 Emparan, L. V., 1112.
 Emperor of Brazil, 3247a.
 "Emperor of the United States," 1087.
 Empire, Wis., 1753.
 Employment service, U. S., 2426.
 Engelhardt, C. A., in *religion* Zephyrin, 1095, 1096.
 Engineer corps, in the Union army, 904; in the World war, 308th regt., 999; of the Revolution, 784.
 Engineering in early Indiana, 1212.
 Engineers, Army, road construction in Washington state, 1699; early Philadelphia, 1586.
 Engineers, U. S., office of the chief of, 2419.
 England, *Bishop* John, 2571.
 England, genealogical research in, 2079. *See also* Anglo-American (etc.), British, English, and Great Britain.
 English, E. D., 6.
 English, colonization in North America, 496, 544 550; discovery and exploration, 82; in the first Assembly in Quebec, 3071; merchants on the Stamp act repeal, 737; novelist's visit in Wisconsin, 1744; records relating to American families, 2079, 2266.
 English colonial policy and administration in America, 538, 540, 549, 550, 558, 760, 3208.
 English colonies, in Guiana and on the Amazon, 1604-1668, 3254; in New England, status of, in the 17th century, 558; in the West Indies, attempt of the imperial government to control finances of, 3208. *See also* English colonial policy and administration in America.
 English-French struggle for control in America, 544, 716.
 English-Spanish relations in America, 1763-1774, 754.
 English-speaking peoples, political relations among, 2310.
 Engravers, early, 2753.
 Engstfeld, C. P., 7.
 Eno, J. N., 2065.
 Ensign, S. L., 506.
 "Epervier," U. S. brig, 2296.
 Epidemic at St. Paul's Bay, 1778, 3035.
 Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
 Erath, G. B., 1657.
 — L. A., 1657.
 Ericson, Leif, 447.
 Erie Indians, 295.
 Ernst, H. C., 1841.
 Errickson, S. R., 1435.
 Erskine, John, 1346.
 Escalante, F. S. Velez de, 1017.
 Escapes from Civil war prisons, 865.
 Escofet, José, 401.
 Eshleman, H. F., 1575, 1576, 1591.
 Eskimos, Copper, 3137; of Alaska, 1077; use of jade by, 197.
 Esopus war, 643.
 Essex co., Mass., 1308.
 "Essex patriot," newspaper, 1443.
 Estabrook, A. H., 1978.
 Eulenberg, Herbert, 2034.
 Europe, and the Monroe doctrine, 2340; political affairs of, influence of America upon, 529. *See also* Old world.
 Europeans, influence of the discovery and settlement of America upon, 529.
 Evans, Beverly, 1842.
 — Charles, 2525.
 — John, 1843.
 Evans family, 2069.
 Evansville, Ind., 1194.
 Everts, W. M., 1775.
 Everett, Charles, 1967.
 Eversull, H. K., 1876.
 Everts, T. C., 1015.
 Ewart, J. S., 2872.
 Ewell, B. S., 2698.
 Ewell's attack at Gettysburg, 1863, 910.
 Ewing, G. D., 864.
 Examinations in American history, 513. *See also* College entrance examinations and tests.
 Execution, capital, in Quebec, 1663, 2957.
 Executioner, public, in New France, 2956.
 Exeter, Va., 2206.
 Expansion. *See* Territorial expansion.
 Explorations, Arctic, 459-463; Canadian Northwest, 3112; in Canada in the 17th century, 2941; in Minnesota in 1823, 1365; in New France 2908, 2922, 2923, 2941; in Spanish America, American geographic, 2326; in western Virginia, 15th century, 1682; public documents relating to, 33. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
 Explorers, of New Spain, 3166. *See also* Coureurs de bois.
 Exploring expedition, Red River, of 1857, 3093; to Astoria in 1810, 1006.
 Express. *See* Pony express.
 Express rider, the Continental, 768.
 Fagan, J. O., 1309.
 Fahnestock, J. F., 599.

- Fairfield, N. Y., 1515.
 Fairfield co., Conn., 2207.
 Falck, A. R., 3217.
 Falkland Islands, 3264.
 Falls, Pa., 2601.
 Family histories. *See* Genealogy.
 Family names, Irish, 2067; of Scotch origin, 2065.
 Farabee, W. C., 231.
 Faris, J. T., 471, 491.
 Farlow, J. W., 1841.
 Farm life in the forties, 2528.
 Farming in pioneer North Dakota, 1540.
 Farmingdale, Me., 1277.
 Farragut, D. G., 2284.
 Farrar, E. H., 1844.
 — V. J., 1075, 1704.
 Farrell, T. F., 977.
 Farrington, C. C., 1310.
 Farwell, C. W., 3293.
 — J. W., 551.
 — L. J., 1715.
 Farwell genealogy, 2179.
 Faulkner, J. A., 2561.
 Fauquier co., Va., 730, 1675, 2208, 2209.
 "Favores Celestiales," Kino's, 715.
 Faxon, F. W., 1.
 Fay, C. R., 2979.
 — Jacques de, 2943.
 Faye, P. L., 285.
 Federal convention of 1787. *See* Constitutional convention.
 Federal idea, development of, 2363.
 Federal revenues of Lancaster county, Pa., 1598.
 Federalism, American experiments in, 2364; in North America, 2427.
 Federalist party leaders in New England, 2049.
 Fellner, Felix, 2568, 2655.
 Fellows, C. L., 2459.
 Fence-posts, old Cape Cod, 1305.
 Fencing in Montreal, 3047.
 Fenian raid of 1871, 3125.
 Fenwick, Edward, 2569.
 Ferguson, Duncan, 1932.
 — W. P. F., 198.
 Fernández de Navarrete, Martín, 402.
 Fernández del Castillo, Francisco, 715.
 Fernández Guardia, Ricardo, 403.
 Ferries over the Susquehanna, 1604.
 Fewell family, 2082.
 Fewkes, J. W., 199-200, 227, 253.
 Fiction, portraying pioneer life in Iowa, 1231. *See also* Novels.
 Field artillery, at the second battle of the Marne, 975; in the World war, 975, 980, 983, 997. *See also* Fort Sill.
 Field day, the first Iowa, 1220.
 Field sports in Lancaster co., Pa., 1568.
 Fielding, Mantle, 2035.
 Filibuster in Minnesota, 1836, 1373, 1375.
 Filmer family, 2073.
 Filson, John, 472.
 Finances of the English colonies, imperial control of, 3208.
 Financial accounts of the American colonies, 3207, 3208.
 Financial history, 2497-2504; Canada, 2891; Massachusetts Bay colony, 612a; Missouri, 1819-1877, 1382; Nebraska, 1408; New Jersey paper currency, 1709-1786, 646; Nova Scotia, 3019; of the English colonies in the West Indies, 3207, 3208; of the World war, sale of bonds, 994; panic of 1857, 466; Revolutionary period, 727. *See also* Banks, Currency, Lotteries, and Money.
 Fine, Oronce, 414.
 Fine arts, biography, 2754-2775; education in the United States, 2673a; general, 2738-2753. *See also* Art.
 Finn, J. W., 2739.
 Fire, in Boston, 1872, 1339; in Montreal, 1852, 3045; in the city of Quebec, 1866, 3065.
 Firth, William, 3106a.
 Fischer, A. F., 1353.
 Fish, J. D., 2220, 2221.
 — Stuyvesant, 1845.
 Fish commission, U. S., 1786c.
 Fisher, Arthur, 1404.
 — H. R., 1627.
 Fisher family, 2083.
 Fisheries treaty between Canada and the United States, 2899.
 Fishery, Pacific whale, 1036.
 Fishery dispute, Behring sea, 2314; Newfoundland, 2330.
 Fishing boat, early type of, 1628.
 Fiske, John, 1776.
 Fitchburg, Mass., 2518.
 Fite, E. D., 507, 508.
 Fitzpatrick, J. C., 43a, 766-769.
 — Mary, 98.
 Five Forks, battle of, 1865, 903.
 Five Nations, treaty with the colony of Pennsylvania, 1721, 283.
 Flag, American, 533, 535, 536; first Revolutionary, 759; of Indiana, the Anthony Wayne, 1207; unfurled at the battle of Fort Schuyler, 1777, 792.
 Fleming, V. M., 865a.
 — W. H., 2433.
 Flemming, H. A., 3019.
 Fletcher, A. C., 1778, 1846.
 Flick, C. L., 3129.
 — E. M. E., 2638, 2662.
 Flint, Thomas, 473.
 — William, 551.
 Florida, 1137-1139; Franciscan Fathers killed by Indians in, in 1597, 714; Franco-Spanish contest for, 705.
 Flotow, E. P., 1016.
 Flournoy, Mrs. W. C., 1672.
 Floyd, J. B., 829, 2373.
 Floyd-Jones, Elbert, 2480.
 Flügel, Felix, 509.
 Folsom, E. I., 1933.
 Folts' mission institute, 1488.
 Food administration in Iowa, 992.
 Foote, H. W., 600.
 Forbes, H. M., 8.
 — H. P., 1577.
 — Gen. John, 555.
 Ford, Henry, 1847-1848.
 — J. L., 1487.
 — W. C. 607, 731-732, 738, 1851, 2521.

- Foreign commerce, of Medford, Mass., 1311; with the British West Indies, struggle to regain, 1815-1830, 2309. *See also* Maritime trade, and Overseas commerce.
- Foreign language newspaper. *See* French newspaper, and German newspaper.
- Foreign policy, American, in Korea, 1883-1887, 2315; in regard to Haiti and San Domingo, 2311. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
- Foreign policy of Canada, 2893.
- Foreign powers, American ships captured by, 1793-1813, 1308.
- Foreign relations, public documents relating to, 32. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
- Foreign travellers in America, 681, 1744.
- Foreign vessels at Newport, R. I., 1744-1745, 620.
- Forests, rangers of, in New France, 2931. *See also* Coureurs de bois.
- Forsyth, J., 423.
- Fort Benton, Mo., 1400.
- Fort Frederick, Md., 1284.
- Fort Henry, Va., 680.
- Fort Herkimer, N. Y., 627.
- Fort Humphreys, Va., 2282.
- Fort Johnson, N. Y., 1503.
- Fort Loudon, Tenn., and massacre at, 1644.
- Fort Marcy, N. Mex., 1471.
- Fort Miller, N. Y., 2210.
- Fort Moore, Cal., 1108.
- Fort Orange, minutes of the court of, 1657-1660, 643.
- Fort St. Clair, O., 1550.
- Fort St. Louis, 716.
- Fort Sainte Marie II, Ont., 2910.
- Fort Schuyler, N. Y., battle at, 1777, 692.
- Fort Sill, Okla., during the World war, 962.
- Fort Simpson, B. C., 3127a.
- Fort Wayne, Ind., 1207.
- Fort William, Ont., 3093, 3097.
- Fort Wingate, N. Mex., 1467.
- Fortescue, J. W., 2980.
- Fort, Annapolis Royal, N. S., 606; built by Ribault in Carolina, 1582, 699; coast, in colonial Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 2275, 2276; Virginia colonial, 680.
- Forty-fifth parallel, 1038, 1042.
- Fosdick, C. P., 1258.
- Foster, A. P., 1645, 1646a.
— F. A., 795b.
— H. D., 827.
— S. C., 1601a.
— W. D., 2742.
- Foulke, W. D., 1193.
- Foundry. *See* Furnace.
- Fowler, Bertha, 1488.
— L. H., 2743.
- Fox, D. R., 523, 1905.
— G. R., 1207.
— George, 541.
- France, and the Huguenot Walloon tercentenary, 634; King of, letter to governor of Quebec, 1683, 2925. *See also* French.
- Francis, Clara, 1244.
- Franciscans, martyrs in Florida, 1597, 714; missionary in Mexico, 3173; missions in South America, 3169; priests in New Mexico, martyrdom of, in 1680, 1469; Sisters of perpetual adoration, 510.
- Franco-Spanish contest for Florida, 705.
- Frank, Glenn, 1799.
- Franklin, Benjamin, 488, 657, 777, 1335, 1772, 1782, 1849-1850; accounts against Massachusetts, 731; German newspaper of, 1751-1752, 539; letters of, 1782, 733.
— James, 1859.
- Franklin, Mo., 1398.
- Franklin, N. H., 1413.
- Franklin, Tenn., 2211.
- Franklin library, Boston, 2511.
- Fraser, G. C., 1017.
- Fraternity, Alpha Phi, 2668; Phi Sigma Kappa, 2673.
- Frati, Carlo, 404.
- Fraud, Yazoo, 1140.
- Fréchette, Louis, 3006.
- Frederick the Great, influence on the American revolution, 787.
- Free school, founded by the Pilgrims, 585; in colonial Maryland, 668; in the colony of Virginia, 678.
- Freedmen's aid societies, 2680.
- Freedmen's bureau, 2680.
- Freedom, of speech and the press during the Civil war, 853; of the press in Quebec, 3038; religious, in provincial Maryland, 670. *See also* Liberty.
- Freehold, N. J., 1436.
- Freeland, L. S., 285.
- Freeman, L. R., 1018.
— William, 3207.
- Freemasons, Detroit, Mich., 2517a; Fitchburg, Mass., 2518; North Carolina grand masters, 1527; Pennsylvania, 2519, 2523. *See also* Masonic fund society.
- Freemen, Plymouth colony, 1675, 581.
- Fregeau, F. D., 3087.
- French, J. C., 254.
— J. L., 1019.
- French, colonization of Canada, scheme for, 2924; discovery and exploration, 82; expansion in the Ohio valley, 721; exploration of the Great Lakes region, 2922, 2923; exploration in Canada in the 17th century, 2941; explorations in the Mississippi region, 453; in Santo Domingo, 3227; in the history of Brazil, 3247; in the Illinois country, 717, 718, 1155; intrusions in Georgia and South Carolina, 1577-1580, 705; military officer in New France, 2926, 2942; mission on Mt. Desert Island, Me., 1278; newspaper published in Boston, 1792-1793, 2554; officer in Rochambeau's army, 1631; participation in the American revolution, 764, 777; ports in the West Indies, Irish ships trading with, 3201; refugee in Virginia in 1686, 681; refugees from Santo Domingo in Philadelphia, 1792, 810; refugees in America, 1815-1830, 814; relations with Cayenne, 1763-1764, 3277; sailors in Magellan's expedition, 384; settlement in the Virgin Islands, 3229; settlement of Cayenne, 1653, 3278; traveller in Virginia, in 1686, 681; voyagers in New France, 2908, 2941; work on the Panama canal, 3199. *See also* France, Huguenots, and Walloons.
- French academy, first Canadian author decorated by, 3006.

- French and Indian war, 82, 551-555; Braddock's expedition, 662; place where the surrender of Quebec was signed, 2960. *See also* Seven years' war.
- French army in New France. *See* Carignan regiment.
- French Canada, marriage customs, 3049; school system, 3060; sources for the history of, 2890. *See also* New France, and Quebec.
- French-English struggle for control in America, 544, 716, 2933.
- French Guiana, 3277, 3278.
- French régime in North America, 82; in Louisiana, *see* Louisiana, French period.
- French-Spanish contest for Florida, 705.
- French West Indies, 3224.
- Fronteget, N. C., 1198.
- Freund, Ernest, 2416.
- Friends, Society of, 2595-2601; missionary endeavors of George Fox in America, 541; Philadelphia monthly meeting minutes, 1758-1742, 652. *See also* Quaker education.
- Friermouth family, 2111.
- Frissell, H. B., 2732.
- Fritz, Samuel, 3177.
- Froidevaux, Henri, 100.
- Frontenac, Louis de Buade, *comte de*, 2905, 2926.
- Frontier, in Anglo-American diplomatic history during first decade of independence, 2307.
- Frontier life, western, 1009, 1019, 1055.
- Frontier petitions of the American revolution, 740.
- Frost, E. B., 2728.
- J. C., 2075, 2179, 2202.
- Frothingham, P. R., 2648.
- T. G., 867, 963.
- Fry, S. D., 1125.
- Fuel administration, of Wyoming, 991.
- Fuess, C. M., 1829.
- Fugitive slave, seized in Boston, 1842, 1327. *See also* Underground railroad.
- Fugitive slave law excitement in Boston, 1856, 1313. *See also* Dred Scott decision.
- Fuller, Bridget, 574.
- G. N., 101.
- George, 2739.
- R. G., 2360.
- Samuel, 574.
- Fullerton, J. N., 653.
- Fulton, C. J., 1217.
- E. J., 1578.
- Fulton co., Ind., 1188.
- Fulton genealogy, 2112.
- Fur trade, in Canada, 2981, 2983; in Minnesota in 1807, 1374, 1378; in the Oregon country, 1056, 1057; of the far Southwest, 1822-1854, 1026, 1027; of the upper Missouri river, 1403; on the Northwest coast, 1028.
- Furnace, the Normandale, Ont., 3095.
- Furniture, designer of, 1990; early Wisconsin, 1738.
- Fusion movement of 1860, 2391.
- Fynn, A. J., 405.
- Gaay Fortman, B. de, 3218.
- Gabriel, R. H., 62.
- Gachot, Edouard, 3234.
- Gadois, Pierre, 2946.
- Gadsden treaty, 828, 831.
- Gage, Mary, 1727.
- Galbreath, C. B., 1551, 1555, 1877.
- Gale, George, 3040.
- Galindo y Villa, Jesús, 326.
- Galinée, René de Bréhant de, 2922, 2923.
- Gallaher, D. C., 868.
- R. A., 2283.
- Gamble, Thomas, 1144.
- Gambrill, J. M., 102.
- Games. *See* Athletics, and Sports.
- Gamio, Manuel, 3191, 3196.
- Gammon, W. J., 2222.
- Gano, J. S., papers of, 819.
- Garber, P. N., 828.
- Garborg, Hulda, 255.
- García, Aleixo, 428.
- Celso, 406-408.
- García Calderon, Francisco, 3165.
- García Cubas, Antonio, 327.
- Gardening, early book on, 2452.
- Gardens, historic Virginia, 1677.
- Gardiner, H. F., 3088.
- John, 1860.
- Gardner, Theodore, 1245.
- Garey, E. B., 2278.
- Garibaldi, and the Civil war, 880.
- Garibaldi guard, Union army, 849.
- Garland, Hamlin, 256, 1019, 1825, 2744, 2770, 2802.
- Robert, 1579.
- Garraghan, G. J., 2699.
- J., 1385.
- Garvin, Mrs. John, 3000a.
- Garwood, H. M., 2053.
- Gary, George, 1020.
- Gaspé, Cartier's landing at, 2951.
- Gaspé district, Que., 3037.
- Gaston, E. P., 683.
- Gathany, J. M., 103.
- Gattefossé, R. M., 409.
- Gault, A. H., 3014.
- Gautier, Léon, 3231.
- Gavet family, 2113.
- Gavit, Joseph, 2113.
- Geary, R. W., 2994.
- Geer, Walter, 2114.
- Geer genealogy, 2114.
- Geigertown, Pa., 2212.
- Genealogy, Brookline, Mass., 1318; collected, 2069-2084; general, 2064-2068; individual families, 2085-2197; New Jersey, 37; Pennsylvania, 1571; Plymouth, Mass., 1332; regional, 2198-2274. *See also* Probate records.
- Genealogical bibliographies and handbooks, 2068.
- Genealogical research, historical societies and, 2064; in England, 2079.
- Generalities, 1-182.
- Genesee county, N. Y., 1480.
- Genesee valley, N. Y., 1477.
- Génin, A., 313.
- Génin collection of American antiquities, 354.
- Genoa, N. Y., 2213.
- Geographical explorations in Spanish America, 2326.
- Geographical influences in Pacific Ocean history, 3285.
- Geographical names. *See* Names.
- Geography, correlation of history and, 143; in the interpretation of history, 68; of the United States and several states, 1012; trans-Mississippi political, 1025.

- Geological expedition to the West, 1870, 2851.
 Geological survey, Alabama state, 1067; Michigan, 2846.
 George III, and the American revolution, 779.
 Georges, Emile, 3041.
 Georgia, 1140-1149; Atlanta campaign in the Civil war, 873; biography, 1842; Civil war in, 873, 875; colonial history, 700-705; first Baptist church in, 2564; French intrusions in, 1577-1580, 705; Indian uprisings in, 1577-1580, 705.
 Georgia, Dept. of archives and history, 104.
 Georgia, State historian, fourth annual report of, 104.
 Gerling, George, 2802.
 German, language press in the campaign of 1920, 2394; newspaper, Franklin's, 1751-1752, 539.
 Germans, colonization and emigration to America before 1815, 547; immigration into the colony of Pennsylvania, 657; immigration into the Middle West, 2540; in Mexico, 3190; in Pennsylvania, 1571; in Missouri, 1380; in Wisconsin, 1724, 1750; settlement in Pennsylvania, 659.
 Germantown, Pa., 1594, 1613, 2600, 2628.
 Germany, and the American revolution, 787; diplomatic relations with Mexico, 3190; influence on the American revolution, 2328; transformation of American sentiment toward, 2327.
 Gervais, Alphonse, 3041a.
 Gettysburg, battle of, 884, 887, 890, 907-910, 912-914, 933; North Carolina troops at, 856; South Carolina brigade in, 850; battlefield of, 1788.
 Ghent, British manuscripts regarding the negotiations at, 2319.
 Gibault, Pierre, 718.
 Gibbons *vs.* Ogden, 2365.
 Giessendanner, John, 698.
 Gifford, E. W., 285.
 — J. T., 1151.
 — W. J., 2676.
 Gilbert, E. H., 1861.
 — John, 2512.
 Gilchrist, Anne, 2839.
 — D. B., 1970, 1971.
 — H. I., 1489.
 Gilkison, A. I. G., 3090.
 Gillespie, H. S., 1490.
 Gillette, J. M., 2700.
 Gilliss, J. M., 813.
 Gilman, C. P., 1776.
 — L. C., 1705.
 Gilmore, G. L., 1386, 1893.
 Gilmour, Allan, 2979.
 Girard, Stephen, 1862.
 Girard college, 1862.
 Girling, K. P., 2737.
 Gist, Mordecai, 1863.
 Gladstone's views on British colonial policy, 2877.
 Glass, Mary, 1267.
 Glass, Sandwich, 1344.
 Gleason, Hall, 1311.
 Gleaves, Albert, 1840.
 Glebe-house, Woodbury, Conn., 1116.
 Glen family, 2115.
 Glencross, R. M., 2266.
 Glennon, J. J., 2570.
 Glenville, N. Y., 2214.
 "Globe," ship, 2484.
 Glodt, J. T., 714.
 Gloucester, Mass., 1316, 2215.
 God, the hand of, in American history, 537.
 "God's acre," the term, 1325.
 Godcharles, F. A., 1580.
 Goddard, P. E., 285.
 Godfrey, E. S., 1021.
 Gods, ancient Mexican, 315a; Aztec, 368. *See also* Idols.
 Godwin, J. B., 601.
 Going, A. M., 3089.
 Gold, fields in South Dakota, 1536; mining in early California, 1090; prehistoric use of, 314, 363.
 Gold family, 2080.
 Gold rush, to California, 1100, 1104; to the Klondike, 3136.
 Golden Age, Plymouth plantation and, 590.
 Goldsmith, M. O., 1437.
 Golf in 18th century America, 2525.
 Gomercy, Percy, 3136.
 González, L. F., 3198.
 González Ricardo, Rogelio, 3215.
 Good, J. I., 628.
 "Good neues from New England," 579.
 Goodman, Dorothy, 22.
 Goodrich, C. F., 2284.
 Goodsell family, 2080.
 Goodspeed, C. G. B., 1888.
 — T. W., 1791, 1885, 2017.
 Goodwin, E. L., 2631.
 — W. A. R., 2631.
 Googins, M. S., 582.
 Georgian, Esther, 1097.
 Gordon, A. C., 1673, 1674, 2815.
 — Harry, 1268.
 — Patrick, 651.
 — W. W., 1145.
 Gordy, W. F., 511, 512.
 Gore, Sir George, 1402.
 Gorgas, W. C., 1864.
 Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, 565.
 Gorman, A. P., 1293.
 Gorton, Othniel, tavern of, 1625.
 Goshenhoppen, Pa., 2206.
 Gosnell, H. F., 1992.
 Gosselin, Amédée, 2927.
 — David, 2928.
 Goucher, J. F., 2647.
 Gough, J. B., 1776.
 Government, national, 2409-2429; of the British West Indies, 3213; state and local, 2430-2441; U. S., departments of, 2409-2411, 2414, 2415, 2419, 2422-2426, 2428, 2429. *See also* National capital, and Politics and government.
 Government archives. *See* National archives.
 Governors, colonial. *See* Colonial governors.
 Governors Island, N. Y., 1514.
 Graham, I. D., 1871.
 — J. H., 105.
 — M. W., Jr., 943.
 Granby, Conn., 2203.
 Grand army hall and memorial association of Illinois, 1934.
 Grand army of the republic, 920.
 Grand Portage, Minn., 1362, 1364.
 Grandmaison, Léonce de, 2929.
 Grant, G. M., 1776.
 — Robert, 2798.

- Grant, U. S., 1865-1867; at the battle of Spotsylvania Courthouse, 844; first day's march, 846.
- Grasse, *Amiral de*, 777.
- Grasshopper invasion in Iowa in 1873, 1215.
- Grassick, James, 1533.
- Grattan massacre, 1761.
- Graves, E. M., 202.
- Graveyards, Indian, 2900.
- Gray, Edward, 734, 1312.
- Mrs. William, 1312.
- Robert, 1049.
- Green, Ernest, 2993, 2994.
- Jacob, 2857.
- Green family, 2073.
- Green Bay, Wis., 1738, 2582, 2634.
- Green Bay-Chicago railroad, 2478.
- Greene, A. R., 1868.
- M. T., 964.
- Nelson, 1491.
- Rufus, 1296.
- S. D., 869.
- Greenough, C. P., 468, 837, 1313.
- Greenwich (N. Y.) savings bank, 1484.
- Greenwood, Grace, 1534.
- Gregg, A. C., 654.
- Gregory, J. G., 1728, 1957.
- Great Britain, American ambassador to, 1913-1918, 1980-1983; and the American revolution, 749; attempt to control the finances of the colonies, 3208; attitude in regard to the revolt of the Spanish colonies, 3183; colonial policy, Gladstone's views on, 2877; diplomatic relations with, in regard to the acquisition of California, 2320; diplomatic relations with, in regard to the Venezuela boundary dispute, 946; first overt act of separation from, 773; fishery disputes with, 2330; impressment of seamen by, 2308; policy in the New world, 1885-1899, 2314; recognition of the Spanish American republics, 3183; relation to the separation of Brazil from Portugal, 3183; relations with Guiana, 3266; relations with the United States, 1885-1899, 2314; relations with the United States, during the first decade of independence, 2307, 2308; relations with the United States, from 1787 to the present, 2310; Venezuela boundary dispute, 946, 2314.
- Great Britain, Public record office, transcripts in the Library of Congress, 43a.
- Great Lakes, disasters on, 2487; discovery and exploration, 393, 394; French exploring expedition, 1669-1670, 2922, 2923; navigation, 2488; shipping on, 3097.
- Great Nine Partners patent, 644.
- Great war. *See* World war.
- Greatest Americans, the seven, 1780.
- Grice, Warren, 1146.
- Griffin, Cyrus, 1779.
- G. G., 9.
- S. B., 944.
- W. L. J., 1790.
- Griffis, W. E., 629.
- Grimsley, Thornton, 1022.
- Grinnell, G. B., 257, 1113, 2851.
- Griswold, B. J., 1207.
- Grizzell, E. D., 2677.
- Groome, H. C., 1675.
- Groos, G. D., 106.
- Grosvenor, Gilbert, 1126.
- Groton, N. Y., 2261.
- Groulx, L. A., 2997.
- Lionel, 2930.
- Groveland, Mass., 2217.
- Grube, F. W., 3190.
- Gruening, Ernest, 492, 2341.
- Guadeloupe, Island of, 3223a.
- Guam, bibliography of, 34.
- Guernsey, I. S., 495.
- Guerrilla warfare, Civil war, 930.
- Guiana, British, 3265-3268; Dutch, 3269-3276; English colonies in, 1604-1668, 3268; French, 3277, 3278; relations of Great Britain with, 3266.
- "Guiana," the name, 3267.
- Guichen, *Amiral de*, 777.
- Guilday, Peter, 2571, 2572.
- Guitteau, W. B., 514.
- Gustaver, Bror, 203.
- Haas, Albert, 3235.
- Hackensack, N. J., 1461.
- Hackett, C. W., 1466, 3166.
- Haebler, Konrad, 493.
- Hafen, L. R., 2482, 2482a.
- Hagan, H. H., 1775.
- Hagedorn, Hermann, 2005, 2006, 2012.
- Haigh family, 2071.
- Haight, G. I., 1023.
- Haileybury, first bishop of, 3056.
- Haines, C. G., 2400.
- Haiti, policy of the United States in regard to, 3225.
- Hakluyt, Richard, 47.
- Halbert, H. S., 258, 1068, 1069.
- Haldimand, Sir Frederic, 2972.
- Hale, E. E., 1314, 2648.
- Katherine, 3000a.
- Philip, 1315.
- R. L., 474.
- Half Moon, military camp of the French and Indian war at, 551.
- Halifax currency, 3019.
- Hall, A. F., 1098.
- E. H., 1492.
- E. O., 1004.
- H. J., 602.
- L. E., 1869.
- L. J., 1535.
- Hall family, 2077.
- Halleck, R. P., 515.
- Hallett family, 2071.
- Hamilton, Alexander, 488, 811, 1782, 2370; politics of, 2384.
- B. G., 3091.
- J. M., 3077, 3091.
- Hamlin, A. D. F., 2745.
- L. B., 819.
- Hammond, C. E., 1438.
- J. H., 1638.
- Samuel, 1870.
- Hampton, Gen. Wade, cattle raid of, 889.
- Hampton normal and agricultural institute, 2732.
- Hampton Roads, battle of, 1862, 919, 929.
- Hancock, J. M., 2701.
- John, 741, 1301; seizure of his sloop, 795.
- Hancock house, Boston, 1301.
- Hand, S. T., 2116.
- Hand family, 2116.
- Haney, J. L., 2779.

- Hanford, C. H., 1706.
 Hanks, L. S., 1729.
 Hanley, S. B., 1161.
 Hanna, E. J., 489.
 ——— Mark, 1773.
 Hannum, W. T., 870.
 Hansen, A. O., 2678.
 Hanstein, Otfried von, 328.
 Harap, Henry, 151.
 Harbord, J. G., 1871.
 Harcourt, Marguerite d', 259.
 ——— Raoul d', 259, 329.
 Harding, W. G., 1782, 1872-1883.
 Harding family, 2081.
 Hardwick family, 2117.
 Hardy, R. E., 129.
 Hare, J. M., 1439.
 Harkness, E. S., 47.
 Harlow, R. V., 770.
 Harmonist movement in Indiana, 1195. *See also* New Harmony, Ind.
 Harper, C. A., 1162.
 Harper, publishing house of, 2560.
 Harper and brothers, 2548.
 Harrell, J. E. R., 1565.
 Harriman, F. J. H., "Mrs. J. Borden Harriman," 959.
 Harrington, G. W., 1246, 1247.
 Harris, B. F., 1884.
 ——— L. T., 2361.
 ——— M. V., 1884.
 ——— Mrs. W. L., 2460.
 ——— N. W., 1885.
 ——— W. R., 260.
 Harrisburg, Pa., capitol at, 1602; Lincoln at, 1941.
 Harrison, Benjamin, 735.
 ——— Fairfax, 681, 684.
 ——— Randolph, 2362.
 ——— W. H., 1621.
 Harrison family, 2118.
 Hart, A. B., 494.
 ——— A. C., 1809.
 ——— F. R., 3201.
 ——— W. O., 871, 1965.
 Hart family, 2119.
 Hartford, Conn., 2022.
 Hartzell, J. C., 2609.
 Harvard college, class of 1898, 2702; early silver belonging to, 2705; 18th century items regarding, 2710; first instructor in Hebrew in, 610; in the Colonial period, 546; legacy to, 1683, 2709; Massachusetts Hall, 2704; religious society at, 1719, 2706.
 Harvard University, 2696; dead in the war against Germany, 988; Peabody museum of archaeology and ethnology, 2725.
 Harvey, D. C., 3001.
 ——— O. J., 1581.
 Harwich, Mass., 2218.
 Hasbrouck, G. D. B., 630.
 Hasbrouck family, 2071.
 Hasenclever, Adolf, 490, 2931.
 Haskett family, 2079.
 Haskin, F. J., 2417.
 ——— S. E., 2610.
 Hassler, F. R., 813.
 Haswell, A. M., 1387.
 Hatch, R. W., 151.
 "Hatchet story," inventor of, 2052.
 Hathaway, C. C., 531.
 Hauck, L. P., 2483.
 Hauptert, A. P., 1163.
 Havre, France, Museum of natural history, 41.
 Hawaiian historical society, 2127.
 Hawaiian Islands, 3286-3291; bibliography, 34; crown lands of, 3290; early relations with the Pacific Northwest, 1034; Northwest trader at, 1034.
 Hawes, C. B., 1316, 2484.
 ——— G. P., 872.
 Hawikuh, N. Mex., 206.
 Hawker Reformed church, Beaver Creek, O., 1548.
 Hawkins, E. E., 5.
 Hawthorne, Hildegard, 603.
 ——— Nathaniel, 2777, 2787, 2803, 2804.
 ——— R. L., 2803.
 Hay, C. L., 330.
 ——— G. D., 619.
 ——— T. R., 873-875.
 Hayes, J. C., 1121.
 ——— R. B., 1886; correspondence of, 833.
 Hayes' administration, 833.
 Hayley, J. W., 1414.
 Haynes, E. R., 2527.
 ——— G. H., 2418.
 ——— John, 599.
 Hayward, Victoria, 2900.
 ——— W. B., 3206.
 ——— W. J., 1583.
 Haywood, M. D., 1527.
 Hazard's register of Pennsylvania, 1576.
 Health. *See* Epidemic, Public health service, and Tuberculosis prevention.
 Healy, W. J., 3118.
 Heap, J. P., 1128.
 Heartman, C. F., 10.
 Heathcote manor of Scarsdale, N. Y., 645.
 Heawood, Edward, 410.
 Hebert, Louis, 3035.
 "Hector," the ship, 3024.
 Hemmeter, J. C., 2059.
 Hempstead, N. Y., 2219-2221.
 Henderson, Archibald, 475, 1919, 2036, 2827.
 ——— L. D., 1072.
 Henderson family, 2076.
 Hendrick, B. J., 2537.
 ——— C. T., 2120.
 Hendrick genealogy, 2120.
 Henry, Alexander, 1005.
 "Henry, O." *See* Porter, W. S.
 Henry, Patrick, 1782.
 Hepburn, A. B., 1887.
 Herkimer, Fort, N. Y., 627.
 Herkimer, N. Y., 1488.
 Herkimer co., N. Y., 627, 1479, 1488, 1491, 1493, 1494, 1503, 1511, 1515, 1518, 1519.
 Herkimer county historical society, 1493, 1494, 2461, 2470.
 Herklotz, H. R., 1388.
 Hernández, Francisco, 3159.
 Herndon, D. T., 1079, 1080.
 Herrick, C. A., 1862.
 ——— F. H., 532.
 Herriot, W., 204.
 Herron, Sister Mary Eulalia, 2573.
 Hertz, Amélie, 331.

- Hesketh, John, 261.
 Hess, Edith, 1248.
 Hessian officer who settled in Canada, 2984.
 Heth, Gen. Henry, papers of, 876.
 Heusser, A. H., 262.
 Hewett, E. L., 205, 263, 332, 2033.
 Hibernia iron furnace, 1458.
 Hickok, J. E., 663, 666.
 Hicks, F. C., 1906.
 — J. D., 2430a.
 Hidatsa music, 250.
 Higbee, W. F., 1584.
 Higgins, R. L., 1025.
 Higginson, F. J., 771.
 High schools, California history text-books in use in, 148; history teaching in, 95, 135, 146; in New England before 1865, 2677; New York state system, 2676; Oregon legislation regarding, 2679; social studies in, 150, 151.
 Higham, C. S. S., 3207, 3208.
 Highland regiments in the French and Indian war, 555.
 Highland Scottish clans, 2065; in Quebec, 3059.
 Highways, Chicago's, 1179. *See also* Roads.
 Hill, C. E., 2121.
 — D. B., 1472.
 — E. C., 494a.
 — Ebenezer, 2121.
 — F. T., 2036a.
 — H. C., 151, 1164, 2462.
 — H. W., 1495, 1496, 2792.
 — J. B., 2121.
 — J. J., 1026, 1027, 1773.
 — N. L., 1727.
 — O. P., 2697.
 Hill genealogy, 2121.
 Hillman, C. T., 2013.
 Himeli, B. H., 1635.
 Himes, G. H., 1562.
 Hind, H. R., 3093.
 Hine mound and village site, O., 225.
 Hinke, W. J., 2216.
 Hirshfield, David, 58, 137.
 Hirst, M. E., 2598.
 Hispanic America. *See* Spanish America.
 Hispanic American relations with the United States, 3149.
 Historian's raw materials, the American, 108.
 Historic houses. *See* Houses, historic.
 Historic sites, Canadian, 2910; Province of Quebec, 3038, 3066.
 Historical association, Alaska, 1073; Canadian, 2876.
See also American historical association, and Historical societies.
 Historical commission of the Territory of Hawaii 3288.
 Historical conference, Anglo-American, 1923, 66, 121.
 Historical congress, international, at Brussels, 1923, 100, 122.
 Historical convention, Minnesota state, 1923, 1377.
 Historical museums, as an educative force, 173; museum of the State normal school at La Crosse, Wis., 1748.
 Historical research, Carnegie institution department of, 78; in agricultural history, 116; in Michigan, 101; in southern history, 125; Mississippi Valley history, 77; possibilities for, in New Orleans, 119; state aid to and control of, 79; University centre for, 111.
 Historical sense in elementary pupils, 81.
 Historical service during the World war, 128.
 Historical societies, 61-65, 84, 85, 88, 113, 115, 130-132, 154, 157, 1115, 1585a, 3110; and genealogical research, 2064; Conference of, 113; in Indiana, 1207. *See also* Historical associations, and under name of particular society.
 Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 58-182.
 History, aids in teaching, 96; as a social study, 175; college course in, 107; college entrance requirement in, 83; conference on college course in, 62; correlation of geography and, 143; course of study in, 144, 145, 151 (*see also* Curriculum); efforts of racial groups to rewrite, 169; fact basis of a course in, 144, 151; geography in the interpretation of, 68; helping the cause of, 160; in the school curriculum, 112, 123; in the state normal schools, 90; "new interpretation" of, 58, 105, 746; outline course in, for college classes, 140; present agitation in regard to the teaching of, 177; project method of teaching, 127; "sneer method" in teaching of, 174; study and teaching of, in the schools, 58, 59, 67, 69, 80, 90, 94-98, 102, 103, 112, 123, 127, 129, 135, 140, 146, 159, 161-165, 168, 171, 172, 174-177; study in America following the Civil war, 180; teaching in Canada, 2886; test movement in, 117; versus national legend, 177; what Francis Parkman has done for, 178; work in Indiana, 1207. *See also* Text-books, outlines, etc.
 History conference, Indiana state, 1207; international, *see* International historical conference, and International historical congress.
 History museums, as educative forces, 173; Arkansas state museum, 1080; Museum at Kingston, Ont., 3089.
 History teachers, aids for, 75, 143.
 Hite, C. B., 877.
 Hobbs, B. C., 1192.
 Hochelaga, Cartier's route to, 2906.
 Hocquart, Gilles, *Intendant*, 2932.
 Hodge, F. W., 206.
 Hodgkins, Samuel, 2122.
 Hodgkins family, 2122.
 Hodgson, William, 733.
 Hogendorp, Dirk van, 3255.
 Hohlfeld, Johannes, 493.
 Holand, H. R., 207.
 Holden, D. H., 1888.
 Holland, Samuel, 552.
 Holland. *See* Netherlands.
 Holliday, Carl, 945, 2052.
 Holliday family, 2072.
 Hollingsworth, J. M., 1099.
 Holman, F. V., 1054.
 Holmes, D. M., 1534, 1536.
 — F. R., 411, 1440, 2234.
 — G. F., 2736.
 — G. K., 2450.
 — O. W., 1776, 2805.
 — W. H., 1972.
 Holmquist, A. C., 208.
 Holt, Henry, 2806.
 — W. S., 2419.
 Holton, Kans., 1249.
 Holweck, F. G., 2574-2576.
 "Home, sweet home," the song, 1499.

- Homeopathy in the World war, 961.
 Homer, Louise, 1778.
 — Winslow, 2759.
 Honduras, archaeological explorations in, 370.
 Honeyman, A. V., 729, 1441, 1442.
 Honolulu, early paintings of, 3289.
 Honolulu Harbor, first discovery of, 3287.
 Hoopes, R. G., 1966.
 Hooper, S. H., 1497.
 — W. F., 1760.
 Hopi Indians, 253.
 Hopkins, A. J., 1889.
 — J. C., 2867.
 — Johns, 668, 978.
 Hoppin, C. A., 2190, 2196.
 Horn, Ernest, 151.
 Hornbaker, E. P., 1165.
 Horne, C. F., 965.
 Horner, A. B., 1917.
 — W. E., 2853.
 Horrocks, J. W., 583.
 Horses, famous, 530.
 Hort, William, 2259.
 Horticulture. *See* Gardens.
 Horton, L. H., 2076.
 Hoskins, H. L., 107.
 Hosmer, H. G., 1778.
 Hospital, Red Cross, in the World war, 995.
 Hostetter, A. K., 1585.
 Hostos, Adolfo de, 333, 334.
 Hough, Walter, 209, 1846.
 Houghton Mifflin company, 2550, 2560.
 House, A. V., 604.
 — R. B., 2439.
 "House divided" speech, Lincoln's, 1930.
 House furnishings, 18th century, 1507; in Salem, Mass., in 1685, 596.
 Houses, early New England type of, 604; Indian, 285; pioneer Wisconsin, 1733.
 Houses, historic, Boston, Mass., 1301; Connecticut, 1116, 1117, 1119, 2750; Elizabethtown, N. J., 1432, 1433; Maryland, 1288, 1289; Massachusetts, 595; New Jersey, 1437, 1449, 1450; New York state, 1473, 1477, 1483, 1490, 1492, 1499; North Carolina, 1528; Philadelphia, 1593a; Province of Quebec, 3031; Virginia, 1668, 1672, 1680, 1681, 1689; Washington, D. C., 1129.
 Houston, M. E., 2123.
 — Gen. Sam, 1617.
 — W. C., 631.
 Houston family, 2123.
 Hovenweep national monument, 201.
 Howard, C. A., 1563.
 — McHenry, 1287, 1288.
 Howay, F. W., 412, 1028, 1029, 3130.
 Howe, J. W., 1776, 1778.
 — Joseph, 3021.
 — M. A. D., 988.
 — O. T., 772, 1100.
 — P. S., 584.
 — S. G., 1776.
 Howell, E. B., 2010a.
 Howry, C. B., 879.
 Hubbard, T. H., 1890.
 Hudson, M. O., 1389.
 — W. H., 495.
 Hudson Bay railway, 3117.
 Hudson River school of painting, 2747.
 Hudson's Bay company, 1013, 1704, 3087, 3113, 3114; attitude toward James Dickson's expedition to the Red River settlement, 1836, 3123; in the far Northwest, 3131; in the Oregon country, 1056, 1057; post on the Pacific coast, 3127a; regime in the Columbia river region, 1036; southern boundary of the possessions of, 1042
 Hudson's voyage of 1609, 386.
 Hughes, C. E. 1907, 2342-2345.
 — E. H., 2652.
 — J. L., 1776.
 — R. M., 12, 829, 2420.
 Hughes family, 2076.
 Huguenot society of South Carolina, 1633.
 Huguenot-Walloon New Netherland commission, 632.
 Huguenot-Walloon New Netherland tercentenary, 632.
 Huguenots, churches in South Carolina, 1633; parish of St. Peter, Purysburg, S. C., 1635; refugee in Virginia in 1686, 681; in South Carolina, 1635; of South Carolina, wills of, 1734-1736, 2260; of Virginia, 1696. *See also* Walloons.
 Hulbert, A. B., 516.
 Hull, Janet, 1730.
 — William, 1353b.
 Hullu, J. de, 3219-3221.
 Human sacrifice, 369.
 Humane society, Washington, D. C., 1128.
 Humboldt co., Cal., 1111.
 Humorists, 2787, 2796.
 Hunsicker, C. S., 1585a.
 Hunt, R. D., 1101, 2320.
 — W. M., 2760-2763.
 — W. P., 1006.
 Hunter, James, 1891.
 Hunting territories, Mistassini, 3072.
 Huntington, Daniel, 806.
 — Jedediah, 736.
 — Joshua, 736.
 Huntington papers, 736.
 Hunton, John, 1761.
 Huntoon, Bernsby, 1166.
 Hurd, Alomina, 254.
 Hurley, G. O., 1218.
 Hurmann, Lewis, 2298.
 Huron Indians, 21, 248, 2902; village in New France, 2910.
 Hurst, John, 1030.
 Hutchinson, E. T., 1443.
 Hutchinson-Oliver letters, 731.
 Hutt, F. W., 1317.
 Hutton, J. E., 2616.
 Hyde, A. B., 880.
 Hynson family, 2078.
 Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne d', 2962.
 Icaza, F. A. de, 3167.
 Icelandic symbols in ancient America, 214.
 Iconoclasm in American history, 2368.
 Idaho, 1150.
 Idols, prehistoric, 334. *See also* Gods.
 Iglehart, J. E., 1198a, 1935.
 Ile Percée, 3036, 3037.

- Illion, N. Y., 1511.
- Illinois, 1151-1187; biography, 1836, 1884, 1888, 1889, 1916, 1955, 1984, 2062, 2063; Cahokia mounds, 183; Civil war governor of, 2062, 2063; Congregationalism in Springfield, 2592; efforts of Franklin to obtain a land grant in, 1852; election returns, 1818-1848, 1177; journey to, in 1816, 481; Macon county marriages, 1861-1921, 2225; Moravian settlement in, 2615; national guard in the World war, 996; Protestant Episcopal church at Mount Carmel, 2632; Putnam county marriages, 1831-1844, 2246; state capitol grounds, 1176; World war time organization of, 990.
- Illinois, University of, 2737; war publications and reports of, 989.
- Illinois country, French explorations in, 453; Marquette's explorations in, 392, 413; pioneer priest in, 718. *See also* Northwest, Old, and Northwest Territory.
- Illinois historical collections series, 142.
- "Illinois in the World war", v. V-VI, 989a, 990.
- Illinois Indians, 707; annihilation of, at Fort St. Louis, 716.
- Imboden, J. D., 881.
- Impeachment trial of Samuel Chase, 2397.
- Implements Indian. *See* Bows and arrows.
- Impressment of seamen, 2308.
- Incas, 338, 375; communism, 3141; social organization, 328.
- Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 36, 37.
- Indian affairs in Nueva Galicia and Nueva Viscaya, 1662-1697, 1466.
- Indian agency in Oklahoma, 1558b.
- Indian battle, at Fort St. Clair, O., 1792, 1550; in Wisconsin, 1832, 1734; of the Arikaree, 1868, 1030; of the Little Big Horn, 1876, 1021, 1031.
- Indian captive (Mary Storer), 567.
- Indian chiefs, 235, 239, 244, 267, 291, 1005, 1317, 1662a.
- Indian college in Virginia, 2631.
- Indian days in the Canadian Rockies, 3111.
- Indian deed, 644.
- Indian land cessions in Alabama, 1068.
- Indian massacre, at Andrustown, N. Y., 1778, 752; at Fort Loudon, Tenn., 1760, 1644; at Lake Shetek, Minn., 1862, 254; in Minnesota in 1862, 1375a, 1044; in Wyoming, 1761; of Spanish expedition to the Missouri river region, 1720, 719.
- Indian mounds, 183, 191, 218, 224, 225, 227a, 228, 285.
- Indian policy of the republic of Texas, 1659.
- Indian relics. *See* Antiquities.
- Indian stories for children, 29.
- Indian treaties, affecting Alabama, 1069; of the Northwest Territory, 1008; Pontiac's, 1765, 1048.
- Indian wars, battle of the Little Big Horn, 1876, 1021; campaign in Oklahoma, 1868-1869, 1558b; colonial period, 82; in Massachusetts, 1722-1723, 607; in New York state (Esopus war), 643; in Wyoming in 1865, 1762; Modoc war, 1035a.
- Indiana, 1188-1212; archeology in, 186, 193; biography, 1843, 1902, 1954, 1978, 1979, 1995, 2030; cavalry in service in Kansas in 1865, 1243; educational history of, 2686; first Catholic church in, 2588; Friends in, 2599; Harmonist movement in, 2443; Indian relics in, 213; influence of the Ohio river on the development of, 1191; La Porte public library, 2515; legislation in, 1901-1921, 2431; Lincoln family in, 1920; Lincoln's boyhood days in, 1207; Lincoln's life in, 1935; Methodism in, 2611; paleolithic age in, 184; personal politics in, 1816-1840, 2381.
- Indiana federation of clubs, 1207.
- "Indiana world war records," v. III, 983.
- Indianapolis, Ind., 1190; State school for the blind, 1204.
- Indians, 234-376; agriculture of, in Wisconsin, 1739; art of, 233, 234; at the time of discovery, 405; bibliography, 22; in Bolivia, 3240; in Brazil, 3245, 3251, 3252; in Canada, 2902; in central New York, 1763-1800, 1516; in French Louisiana, 707, 708; in literature, 303; in New France, trade with, 2919; in Paraguay, 3279; in the District of Columbia, 1135; in the state of Washington, 1701; in Wisconsin, 1757; in Wyoming, 1759, 1765, 1768; in Wyoming, expedition against, 1865, 1762; influence of the settlement of America upon, 529; invasions of Virginia during the French and Indian war, 553; investigations of the Smithsonian institution among, 227; Massachusetts' war against, 1722-1723, 607; mission in the Illinois country, 717; Moravian missions to, 2616, 2617; of New York city and vicinity, 625; of the Mississippi Valley region, 477; origin of, 271a; passing of, 942; relations with, during the American revolution, 740; uprisings in Georgia and South Carolina, 1577-1580, 705; village sites in Ohio, 225; visit of Illinois Indians to France in 1725, 707, 713.
- Indies, Casa de la contratación of, 3172, 3174; income received by Spain from, in 1594, 3158; laws of, 3157. *See also* New Spain.
- Indonesia, relation to the ancient middle American calendar, 371.
- Industrial America in the World war, 960.
- Industrial armies, 2508, 2509.
- Industrial arts in New Spain, 3174.
- Industrial conditions in Kansas, early, 2506.
- Industrial education of negroes, 2534.
- Industrial enterprises of American citizens in Spanish America, 2326.
- Industrial welfare, pioneer in, 1986.
- Industries, Indian, basket, 245; prehistoric Indian, *see* Workshops, prehistoric.
- Industry, corn growing, 2451; iron, in New Jersey, 1447; meat packing, 1164; shipping, in early Massachusetts, 1337. *See also* Commerce and industry.
- Infantry, 320th division, in the World war, 1000; 339th regiment, in the World war, 1002; Twenty-fourth U. S., 2294.
- Ingersoll, Robert, 1776.
- Ingham co., Mich., 1345.
- Ingham county (Mich.) pioneer and historical society, 1345.
- Inglei, Angelo, 2575.
- Inglis, Gordon, 3113.
- Ingraham, C. A., 633, 2670.
- D. N., 1892.
- Inman, S. G., 2321.
- Inness, George, 2747.
- Innis, H. A., 2874.
- Inscriptions. *See* Kensington rune stone.
- Institut du Préclaux-Sang, 3032.
- Institutions founded by the Pilgrims, 585.

- Intellectual history of Latin America, 3165. *See also* Literary history.
- Internal improvements in early Indiana, 1212.
- Internal revenue, U. S. Bureau of, 2423.
- International congress of historical studies, at Brussels, 1923, 100, 122. *See also* Anglo-American historical conference.
- International law. *See* Sea policy.
- International policy of the United States, 2304, 2305. *See also* Open door doctrine.
- Interstate commerce commission, 2410.
- Inter-state migration, 1050.
- Intervention, 2326.
- Intervention of the typewriter, 2461, 2470; of the Yale lock, 2459⁹.
- Inventor, of the solar compass, 1803; of the Yale lock, 2459; reminiscences of an, 1907.
- Inventories of estates, New York, 1507.
- Inzer, J. W., 882.
- Iowa, 1213-1238; biography, 1899, 2057; Dutch immigration to, 2538; explorations of Marquette and Joliet in region of, 419; Food administration in, 992; government of special charter cities in, 2435; infantry in the Civil war, 895, 935; journey to, in 1857, 483; legislation of 1923, 2432; lieutenant-governorship of, 2433; political conventions and platforms, 2434; sale of war bonds in, during the World war, 994.
- "Iowa," battleship, 2283.
- Iowa, State university of, 2715.
- "Iowa chronicle of the World war," 992, 994.
- Iowans, early, 1229.
- Ipswich river, Mass., 1342.
- Ireland, John, Archbishop of St. Paul, 2020.
- Irish, family names, 2067; in colonial North Carolina, 697; in the World war, 964; ships trading with the West Indies, 1708, 3201; soldiers in the Revolution, 802. *See also* Fenian raid, and Scotch Irish.
- Iron division in the World war, 998.
- Iron furnace at Hibernia, N. J., 1458.
- Iron industry in New Jersey, 1447.
- Iroquois Indians, 301; book of rites, 255. *See also* Five Nations.
- Irvine, Alexander, 979.
- Isle Jésus, Que., 2944.
- Isle Royale, Mich., 198.
- Isle St. Joseph. *See* Christian Island.
- Ives, Chauncey, 993.
- Ivey, T. N., 2649.
- Jackling, D. C., 1893.
- Jackson, Andrew, 488, 1782, 1894-1896, 1894, 1895; political influence of, 2384; visit to New England, 1833, 826.
- Cordelia, 1129.
- E. B., 1676.
- Joseph, 542, 1586.
- L. P., 2680.
- W. H., 1167.
- Jackson campaign of 1824, 2382a.
- Jackson county (Kans.), court house, 1249.
- Jackson party, 2381.
- Jacob, C. F., 2816.
- Jacobs, H. E., 2603, 2606.
- Jacobus, D. L., 563, 2066, 2235.
- Jade, Indian and Eskimo use of, 197.
- Jamaica, Moravian missions in, 2616.
- James, A. A. S., 2661.
- A. P., 883, 1587.
- H. G., 3145.
- Henry, 946.
- J. A., 517.
- Jesse, 1773.
- M. A., 1731, 1732.
- Marquis, 966.
- James river, Va., crossing of, 1864, 870.
- James river garden club, Richmond, 1677.
- Jameson, J. F., 9, 78, 108-111, 543, 725, 812, 1466, 3166.
- Japanese, agitation against, 2312.
- Jarvis, William, 3094.
- Jasper, John, 2650.
- Jasper co., Mo., 1394.
- Jay's treaty, 2307.
- Jayhawkers in Missouri, 1388.
- Jeancon, J. A., 210, 211.
- Jefferson, Thomas, 488, 1772, 1779, 1782; correspondence with Volney, 808.
- Jefferson co., Ind., 193.
- Jefferson co., Ky., 2222.
- Jefferson medical college and hospital, 695.
- Jefferys, C. P. B., 655.
- Jemez (N. Mex.) archaeological expedition, 187.
- Jencks family, 2124.
- Jenison, M. E., 989a, 990.
- Jenkins, C. F., 3209, 3210.
- John, 1897.
- P. B., 1733.
- Jenks, W. L., 1353a, 1353b.
- Jenness, Diamond, 265.
- Jennings, Alice, 2077.
- Jennings family, 2077, 2080, 2125.
- Jerkins, A. T., 1527.
- Jesuit Huron relation of 1648-1649, 21.
- Jesuits, in St. Louis, 2570; in South America, 3177; in the province of Paraguay, 3170; missions, 2567; missions and missionaries in New France, 2910, 2936.
- Jewdine, J. W., 544.
- Jewelry, pre-Columbian, 363.
- Jewett, J. A., 2136.
- Jews in America, 2537; of Rochester, N. Y., 2543.
- Jibaro Indians, 337.
- Jillson, W. R., 1259.
- Jiménez, Jesús, 3198.
- Jipson, N. W., 266.
- Joel, Bertha, 22.
- Johnson, A. L., 1444.
- Alfred, 1838.
- C. B., 1169.
- D. D. (Mrs. C. T. Johnson), 2611.
- Guy, 1503.
- H. B., 1498.
- J. G., 700-702.
- M. C., 2643.
- M. E., 37.
- Merle, 496.
- R. U., 2781, 2807.
- Thomas, 1898.
- W. F., 335, 1446, 1879.
- William, 1445.
- Sir William, 633, 1503.
- Johnston, Christopher, 2078.
- Florence, 1762.
- I. L., 884.

- Johnston, T. A., 1975.
 — T. T., 1817.
 — W. J., 1170.
 Johnstone, Edward, 1899.
 Joliet, Louis, 385, 419; discovery of the Mississippi river, 448.
 Joliette, Barthélemy, 3058a.
 Jones, C. D., 1447-1449.
 — E. A., 1792.
 — E. S., 1114.
 — Elias, 2128.
 — Howard, 1552.
 — N. L., 1984.
 — P. M., 285.
 — P. R., 885.
 — P. W. L., 114.
 — R. M., 2596, 2598.
 — T. C., 1102.
 — T. F., 1318.
 Jones family, 207.
 Jordan, D. S., 1784a, 1786c, 1900, 2733.
 — J. W., 1588, 1589.
 Jouett, Jack, 1901.
 Journalism, history of, 2780: in Medford, Mass., 1321; in Missouri, 1397: of northwest Iowa, 1213.
See also Newspapers.
 Jony, Brillion de, 1854a.
 Judd, C. H., 151.
 — N. M., 227.
 Judd family, 2126, 2127.
 Judge, French Canadian, 3063: of the province of Manitoba, 3119.
 Judicial administration in the colonies, 549.
 Judicial control over legislation, 2361.
 Judiciary, federal, 2406. *See also* Courts, and Supreme court.
 Judiciary act of 1789, 2406.
 Juet, Robert, 386.
 Julian, G. W., 1193.
 Justice, administration of, in the colonies, 549; court of, in New France, 2944.
 Justices of the Supreme court of Wisconsin, 1729.
 Juvenile biography of Roosevelt, 2011.
 Juvenile history, American history stories, 491: discovery and exploration, 406-408; Indian and pioneer stories, 29; stories of great men, 1777; stories of the Pacific Northwest, 1007; story of our country, 505; text-books, 524, 527; Virginia, 1691.
 Kalaw, M. M., 3294.
 Kamehameha I, 3291.
 Kaministiquia river, Ont., 3087, 3093.
 Kansas, 1239, 1254: biography, 1868, 1871: guerrilla warfare in, during the Civil war, 930; state regulation of woman and child labor in, 2506.
 Kansas border warfare, 1858-1863, 1388.
 Kansas City, Kans., 1240.
 Kansas department of the American legion, 968.
 Kansas state historical society, newspapers in, 13; 23d biennial report, 115.
 Kansas struggle, 840.
 Karsten, Rafael, 337.
 Kassel, Charles, 1798a, 1985a, 2052a.
 Kauffman, Cyrus, 1499.
 — Elizabeth, 1499.
 — R. W., 1590.
 Kearny, Lawrence, 1903.
 Keating, W. H., 1037.
 Keayne, Robert, 613.
 Keeler, L. E., 1886.
 Keen, D. E., 1171.
 — E. J., 2632.
 Keene family, 2128.
 Keener family, 2129.
 Keith, A. L., 2117.
 — James, 1904.
 — K. I., 1904.
 — Sir William, 651.
 Kellen, W. V., 1794.
 Keller, A. G., 2454.
 — Helen, 1778.
 Kellogg, L. P., 391, 1734.
 — Mark, 1031.
 Kelly, C. T., 2509.
 Kelly's industrial army, 2509.
 Kelsey, R. W., 116.
 Kemp, W. T., 2401.
 Kemper, C. E., 553, 685, 686, 1591, 1678, 1679.
 — G. W. H., 1201.
 Kempton, C. H., 1289.
 Kendall, Augustine, 991.
 — C. N., 526.
 — J. S., 1895.
 Kennebunk, Me., 1274a.
 Kennedy, A. L., 1003.
 — Mrs. S. D., 168.
 — R. M., 6.
 — W. P. M., 2875.
 Kenney, J. F., 2876.
 Kennon family of Virginia, 1695.
 Kenrick, Bishop F. P., 2584.
 Kensington rune stone, 207, 441.
 Kent, H. W., 1116.
 — James, 1905-1910.
 Kentucky, 1255-1262; history text-book in use in, 165; Jefferson county marriage records, 1800-1826, 2222; Morgan's last raid into, 864; neutrality in 1861, 924.
 Kentucky, University of, 2703.
 Kepner, F. L., 117.
 Keppel, S. M., 2269.
 Kerallain, René de, 2934.
 Kerr, W. M., 2298.
 "Keshkauko," Indian chief, 291.
 Kesler, C. K., 3222.
 Keystone division in the World war, 998.
 Keystone view company, 518.
 Kidd, W. J., 1450.
 Killits, J. M., 1553.
 Kimball, Fiske, 2749.
 — M. B., 1467.
 Kimber, S. A., 2130.
 Kimber family, 2130.
 Kimmel, W. C., 118.
 Kimpfen, Emil, 497.
 Kindred, C. F., 1360.
 King, Charles, 1009.
 — F. D., 1911.
 — F. R., 267.
 — Grace, 1912.
 — T. W., 2286.
 — W. L. M., 3002.
 King George III and the American revolution, 779.
 King William co., Va., 2223.
 "King's girls," 2912.

- King's Mountain, N. C., battle of, 1780, 793.
 Kingston, C. S., 1032.
 Kingston, Ont., 3089.
 Kinley, David, 2326.
 Kino, E. F., 715.
 Kiper, Roscoe, 1207.
 Kirby, William, 3005.
 Kirkpatrick, J. E., 546.
 Kirkwood, S. J., 1232.
 Kitchen gardening, earliest American book on, 2452.
 Kitchens, early New England, 1051.
 Kleiweg de Zwaan, J. P., 14.
 Klickitat co., Wash., 1701.
 Klingberg, F. J., 1896.
 Klinge, Norma, 15.
 Klingensmith, M. C., 1961.
 Klondike, gold rush to, 3136.
 Kloos, G. L., 2322.
 Knaplund, Paul, 2877.
 Knauff, T. C., 2520.
 Knight, L. L., 104.
 — W. H., 476.
 "Knights of the Horseshoe," 689.
 Knosp, Gaston, 268.
 Knot record, Peruvian, 345.
 Knowles, Joshua, 2131.
 Knox, P. C., 1913.
 Koch, Julie, 119.
 Koch-Grünberg, Theodor, 3245.
 Koebel, W. H., 3236.
 Kohlmeier, A. L., 830.
 Kohlsaat, H. H., 947, 1867.
 Kohne, C. J., 413.
 Koopman, H. L., 1854.
 Korea, early American policy in, 2315.
 Kornerup, Ebbe, 338.
 Konscak, Ferdinand, 1103.
 Kovar, D. R., 1592.
 Kreichgauer, Damian, 339.
 Krickeberg, Walter, 340.
 Kriebel, H. W., 1593.
 — Reuben, 1571.
 Krieh, M. W., 967.
 Krmpotic, M. D., 1103.
 Kroeber, A. L., 269, 270, 285.
 Krone, C. A., 1914.
 Krout, J. A., 523, 1500.
 Krug, Ferdinand von, 585.
 Krum, G. B., 120.
 Kruse, Hans, 3190.
 Kuhn, B. M., 1405.
 Kuykendall, R. S., 1034.
 Kyes, H. M., 2111.
 Kyes family, 2111.
 La Barre, Lefèvre de, 2925.
 Labor, 2505-2509: American federation of, 1587;
 woman and child, regulation of, in Kansas,
 1248. *See also* Chicago strike, and Working-
 men's party.
 Labor board, railroad, 2411.
 Labrador, Moravian missions in, 2616.
 Labrador peninsula, 3072.
 La Branche, E. E., 997.
 La Brière, Yves de, 2935.
 La Caze, Pierre, 2019.
 La Crosse, Wis., 1717, 1748, 1755.
 Ladd, William, 1915.
 "Lady Elgin," Great Lakes steamer, 1053.
 Lafayette Parish, La., 1269.
 Lafferty, W. T., 2703.
 Lafond, Georges, 327.
 La Fontaine, Sir L. H., 2973.
 Lago y González, Manuel, 413a.
 Laidlaw, G. E., 271.
 Lake Erie, discovery of, 394, 2922, 2923.
 Lake Michigan disasters, 2487.
 Lake Mohonk, N. Y., 630.
 Lake Shetek massacre, 254.
 La Laurencie, Lionel de, 1854a.
 Lallemant, Jérôme, 2936.
 Lambert, William, 813.
 Lamoni, Ia., 2620.
 Lamphear, F. P., 2140.
 Lanark, Ont., 3101.
 Lancaster, Joseph, 1134.
 Lancaster, Oxford and southern railway, 1596.
 Lancaster, Pa., 1585, 1588, 1589, 1616.
 Lancaster co., Pa., 1586, f575, 1576, 1578, 1585, 1588,
 1589, 1591, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1616, 1621.
 Lancasterian schools, 1134.
 Land, cessions in Alabama, Indian, 1068; claims
 in Kentucky, 1261, 1262; court in Kentucky,
 first, 1262; early western Pennsylvania titles,
 653; Indian, in Kansas, 1254; law of Virginia,
 1705, 688; operations of George Croghan in cen-
 tral New York, 1763-1800, 1516; policy and
 system in early Pennsylvania, 654; public, in
 Kentucky and Virginia, 1261, 1262; systems of
 Mexico, 3191; tenure in colonial Virginia, 688;
 tenure in Hawaii, 3290; tenure (*see also* Quit
 rents); Yazoo land fraud, 1140.
 Land grants, Gorges grant of Maine, 565; grant of
 Mount Desert to Sir Francis Bernard, 566; in
 Vermont, Massachusetts and, 594.
 Land office, United States, 2415.
 Landaff, N. H., 1426.
 Landis, C. K., 1451.
 — E. B., 1173.
 — Mrs. C. E., 886.
 Landmarks, of New York City, 1481. *See also* His-
 toric sites.
 Landon, Fred, 838, 887.
 Lane, W. C., 2704-2706.
 Langford, N. P., 1035.
 Langlois, Louis, 414.
 Languages, Indian, bibliography of, 22. *See also*
 Foreign language newspaper.
 Langworthy, Edward, 1149.
 Lanier, Sidney, 2808.
 Lanman, Charles, 2622.
 Lansden, J. M., 1916.
 Lansing, R. H., 1501.
 Lansing, Mich., 2627a.
 Lansing, N. Y., 2261.
 Lapalice, O. M. H., 2937-2939.
 La Porte, Ind., 2515.
 Lara, Oruno, 3223a.
 Laramie, Wyo., 1758.
 Laramie, Fort, Wyo., 1760.
 Large, Mrs. James, 1593a.
 La Roncière, Charles de, 634.
 Larson, L. M., 415.
 La Salle co., Ill., 1180.
 Lask, O. H. H., 799.
 Las Salinas, war of, 1538, 3153.

- Lathrop, O. C., 1354.
 — S. E., 1735.
- Latimer, George, 841, 1327.
- Latin America, colonial period, 1550-1810, 3157-3177;
 discovery and conquest, 1492-1550, 3153-3156;
 evolution of law in, 3152; general, 3138-3152;
 regional, 3185-3284; republics of, 3145; revolution-
 ary period, 3178-3184. *See also* Spanish
 America.
- Latin American history in the high school, 92.
- Latorre, Germán, 416.
- La Tourette, Eugene, 1437.
- Latter Day saints, 2619, 2624, 2625.
- Latulipe, *Mgr.*, 3056.
- Laurens, Henry, 1636.
- Laut, A. C., 3114.
- Lauvière, Emile, 3020.
- Laval, Otto, 213.
- Laval de Montmorency, François de, 2907, 2909,
 2911, 2912, 2928, 2930, 2935, 2940, 2953, 2954, 2966.
- Law, 2396-2408; constitutional, 2352-2370; in Latin
 America, evolution of, 3152; James Kent's con-
 tributions to, 1908; Massachusetts colonial office
 of attorney-general, 612. *See also* Bar, Courts,
 and Legislation.
- Law college, University of Kentucky, 2703.
- Law court, a Kansas, 1249; in Canada, first, 2988.
- Law libraries, Michigan, 2514.
- Lawrence, H. W., *jr.*, 605.
 — Bishop William, 2651.
- Lawrence family, 2224.
- Laws of the Indies, 3157.
- Lawsuit, Lincoln's most interesting, 1950.
- Lawton, A. R., 2402.
 — D. T., 1469.
- Lawyers, great American, 1775; in American history,
 position and influence of, 2403; Kentucky, 1255;
 North Carolina, in the World war, 1525.
- Lea, H. J., 936.
 — M. C., 2858.
- Leach, F. W., 656.
 — G. E., 980.
- Leacock, Stephen, 3003.
- Lean-to houses, 604.
- Le Clerc de la Herverie, B., 326, 342.
- Leclercq, Jules, 3246a.
- Lecompte, Edouard, 3042, 3119.
- Le Conte, René, 547, 657.
- Lee, Charles, 1917.
 — F. H., 1319.
 — J. A. I., 884.
 — J. M., 2780.
 — R. E., 1918, 1919; headquarters records and
 papers, 38.
 — T. A., 968, 1988.
 — T. G., 839.
 — W. M., 2564.
- Lee family of Virginia, 1681.
- Leeward Islands, 3207.
- Leffmann, Henry, 773.
- Legal constitution of the Pilgrim state, 584.
- Legal history. *See* Law.
- Legal institutions, master builder of, 1907.
- Legal tender cases, 2365.
- Le Gallienne, Richard, 2781.
- Legend, national, history versus, 177.
- Legislation, discarded by Maine legislatures since
 1820, 1281; Iowa, 1923, 2432; Kansas labor, 2506;
 Oregon, in regard to high schools, 1563; regard-
 ing the practice of medicine, 2396.
- Legislative assembly, in Lower Canada, first, 3071;
 of the Northwest Territories of Canada, 3116.
See also Congress, and Parliaments.
- Legislative power in North Carolina, 2439a.
- Lehmann, F. W., 1391.
 — Walter, 343.
- Leidy, Joseph, 2852.
- Leighton, M. M., 183.
- Leisler, Jacob, 635.
- Lejeune, J. A., 2287.
- Leland, W. G., 41, 121, 122, 128.
- Lemly, H. R., 3179.
- Lenormand, *Intendant*, 711.
- Lenox library, N. Y., 2516.
- León, Carlos, 3146.
- Leonard, A. A., 1202.
 — C. E., 2112.
 — F. E., 3095.
 — S. A., 123.
 — T. H., 1452.
 — W. E., 1736.
- Leroux, Emmanuel, 2782.
- Lesley, L. B. K., 42.
- Lester, C. F., 2213, 2263.
- Lesueur collection of American sketches, 41.
- Letardif, Olivier, 2927.
- Levene, Ricardo, 3182.
- Lewin, Evans, 2983, 3211.
- Lewis, E. S., 2143.
 — Henry, 477.
 — Samuel, 3199.
 — Sinclair, 1371.
 — W. S., 1036, 1057, 2652.
- Lewis, Scotland, 3059.
- Lexington, Mass., 2002; battle of, 1775, 781, 782.
- Liberia college, 2667.
- "Liberty," John Hancock's sloop, 795.
- Liberty. *See* Freedom.
- Liberty bonds. *See* War bonds of the World war.
- Libraries, 2510-2517; early Indiana, 1203; high school,
 as aids for history teachers, 75; Michigan, 1354,
 Library association, La Porte (Ind.), reading-room
 and, 1203.
- Library of American history, William L. Clements,
 73, 74, 82.
- Library of Congress, accessions of manuscripts,
 broadsides and British transcripts, 43, 43a;
 Americana in, 28; manuscripts relating to
 American history in, 28.
- Life and manners, 2525-2529; French Canadian,
 3049; in a New England village in the sixties,
 1315; in early Iowa, 1222; Indian, *see* Civiliza-
 tion, Culture, and Customs, Indian. *See also*
 Pioneer life, and Sports.
- Lilly, J. W., 2132.
- Lilly family, 2132.
- Lima-Barbosa, Marió de, 3247.
- Lincoln, Abraham, 488, 1772, 1782, 1920-1952; and
 Ohio, 1555; and the progress of nationality in
 the North, 927; application of veto power by,
 906; assassination of, 881; boyhood days in
 Indiana, 1207; election of, 1615; "House divided"
 speech, 1930; political ideals of, 2787.

- Lincoln, Waldo, 2133.
 Lincoln, Neb., 1410.
 Lincoln co., Ont., 2993.
 Lincoln family, 2133.
 Lincoln memorial at Washington, 1125, 1136.
 Lindblom, K. G., 271a.
 Linderman, H. R., 1953.
 — J. J., 1953.
 Lindley, Harlow, 2599.
 Lindquist, G. E. E., 272.
 Lindsay, Vachel, 2838.
 Ling Roth, H., 273.
 Lintum, C. te, 498.
 Linville, Va., 2565.
 Lippincott, H. M., 1594.
 Lithography, early American, 2752.
 Literary and historical society of Quebec, archival publications of, 3043.
 Literary club in Rochester, N. Y., 1504.
 Literary history, Alabama, 7; Canada, 3006; Latin America, during the colonial period, 3165; South Carolina, 1640.
 Literature, biographical and critical, 2794-2842; Canadian, "makers" of, 2989, 2999, 3000a, 3003, 3003a, 3005, 3011, 3020; general, 2776-2790; Indians in, 303; of Buffalo, N. Y., 1495; of pioneer life in Iowa, 1225; regional, 2791-2793; Virginian writers of fugitive verse, 1674.
 Litre, E., 344.
 Little, Brown and company, 2560.
 Little Big Horn, battle of, 1876, 1021, 1031.
 "Little Dog," Plegan chief, 1401.
 Little Falls, N. Y., 795a, 1502.
 Litz, F. A., 2833.
 Liverpool, Eng., 2979, 2987.
 Livestock industry, 2456. *See also* Cattle industry.
 Livingston, J. H., 636.
 — P. V., 1490.
 — William, 46.
 Livingston family, 2134.
 Livius, Peter, 569.
 Lobdell family, 2135.
 Local government, 2430, 2441; in Iowa, 1230. *See also* State and local government.
 Local history, 1004-1769; bibliography, 1; research and study of, 126; Texas, Caldwell prize in, 1661.
 Locke, G. H., 2878.
 — L. L., 345.
 Lockhart, James, 1954.
 Lockley, Fred, 1035a, 1564, 1565.
 Lodge, H. C., 124, 564, 2346.
 Lodge, French, in Philadelphia, 810. *See also* Freemasons.
 Loeb, Jacques, 2849.
 Loewenthal, John, 214.
 Log cabin days in Indiana, 1189.
 Logan, J. D., 3002, 3021.
 — James, 658, 1551, 1552.
 — Mrs. John A., 1955.
 — R. R., 658.
 — William, 820.
 Logan elm, 1551, 1552.
 Lohmann, Martin, 659.
 Lollis, C. de, 418.
 London, H. M., 986.
 London merchants on the Stamp act repeal, 737.
 Long, C. W., 2847.
 — J. D., 956, 1956.
 Long, R. C. E., 346-348.
 — S. H., 1365; expedition into the Upper Mississippi region, 1037.
 — W. J., 519.
 Long Island, N. Y., 2247; cemetery inscriptions, 2224.
 Longfellow, H. W., 1745, 1776, 2809, 2810.
 Longstreet's attack at Gettysburg, 1863, 912.
 Lonn, Ella, 125, 1203.
 Loomis, C. D., 2653.
 — Henry, 2653.
 López, A., 3168.
 Lord, Arthur, 606.
 Los Angeles, Cal., Fort Moore, 1108.
 Los Angeles co., Cal., 1106.
 Lothrop, S. K., 349, 350.
 Lotteries in Pennsylvania prior to 1833, 1597.
 Loughry family, 2136.
 Louis XIV, letter to the governor of Quebec, 1683, 2925.
 Louisbourg, expedition against, 1745, 560.
 Louisiana, 1263-1273; battalion at the battle of Secessionville, 1864, 936; biography, 1795, 1869, 1911, 1912, 1965, 1996, 2053; campaign of General Jackson in, 1814-1815, 822; chief justices of, 1965, 1996; governor of, 1904-1908, 1795; governor of, 1912-1916, 1869.
 Louisiana, French period, 707-712, 719; episodes of life in, 1264; French colonization of, 708; history of, from 1717 to 1752, 712; inauguration of Governor De Vaudreuil, 709; Natchez Indians in, in 1730, 237; records of the Superior council of, 1738-1739, 49; session of the Superior council, in 1744, 711; visit of Indians from, to Paris in 1725, 707, 713.
 Louisiana, Spanish period, journey in, in 1766, 1268; judicial records of, index to, 40; legal document of, 1266.
 Louisiana historical society, 1912.
 Louisiana purchase, boundary evolution of the states included in, 1025.
 Louisiana-Texas frontier during the Burr conspiracy, 809.
 Love, W. A., 888.
 Love affairs, of Lincoln, 1937, 1944; of Washington, 1944; stories of famous Virginians, 1779.
 Lowell, Amy, 2811.
 — A. L., 2835, 2879.
 — J. H., 1249.
 — J. R., 2777; on Lincoln, 1941.
 Lower Canada, first Assembly in, 3071; medicine in, under the French régime, 3035. *See also* Quebec, Province of.
 Lowie, R. H., 274, 285.
 Loyalists in Ontario, 3063, 3084.
 Lucas, Sir Charles, 3012.
 — F. C., 3120.
 — H. S., 2538.
 Lucas co., O., 1553.
 Lundy's Lane historical society, 2904.
 Lutheran church, 2602-2606; at Newport News, Va., 1685; educational institutions of, 2604.
 Lutheran orphans' and old folks' home, at Toledo, 2531.
 Lutz, J. A., 2574.
 Luyster family, 2224.
 Lydenberg, H. M., 2516.
 Lyford, J. O., 1416.

- Lyman, C. S., 1104.
 — E. A., 2137.
 Lyman family, 2137.
 Lynch, W. O., 1836.
- Maar, Charles, 636a.
 Maas, Otto, 1468.
 MacAdam, George, 2828.
 McArthur, Peter, 2999, 3003.
 McBride, C. E., 2403.
 MacBride, Dorothy, 1833.
 McBride, G. M., 3191.
 — T. A., 2404.
 McCall, Alexander, 3096.
 McCamant, Wallace, 2037.
 McCann, *Sister Mary Agnes*, 2578.
 McCanna, F. I., 1626.
 McCannell, James, 3097.
 McCarthy, Charles, 1957.
 McCarty, I. H., 1204.
 McClellan, E. N., 774, 775, 800, 834, 1105, 2288-2293
 McClumpha, C. F., 1503.
 McClure, C. R., 126.
 McConnell, B. M., 215.
 MacCorkle, W. A., 2347.
 McCormick, S. B., 2734.
 MacCracken, H. M., 2734.
 — J. H., 2734.
 McCracken, J. S., 1186.
 McCready, J. E. B., 3026.
 McCulloch *rs.* state of Maryland, 2365.
 McCullough, Henry, 697.
 Macdonald, J. F., 3003a.
 MacDonald, Ranald, 3131.
 McDonald, W. N., 889.
 MacDonald, William, 499.
 Macdonell, George, 2991.
 — Mrs. R. W., 2640.
 McDonough co., Ill., 1153.
 MacDowell, C. H., 776.
 McDowell, C. J., 2126.
 — Malcolm, 305.
 McElroy, Robert, 1812.
 M'Farland, Baxter, 890.
 McGee, T. D., 3001.
 McGill university, 3008.
 McGovern, P. A., 1764.
 McGowan's South Carolina brigade, 850.
 McGrath, Sir P. T., 3012.
 McGroarty, J. S., 1106.
 — W. B., 1682.
 McGuire, C. E., 489.
 Machine gun battalion in the World war, 105th, 1001.
 Mackall, Leonard, 1149.
 MacKay, I. E., 3132.
 McKee, A. B., 2030.
 McKenzie, Alexander, 1074.
 Mackenzie, William, 2880.
 McKern, W. C., 285.
 McKinley, William, 947, 2020.
 McKinney, J. C., 2654.
 Mackintosh, W. A., 2881.
 McIlvaine, J. H., 1973.
 McIlwain, C. H., 748.
 Mellwaine, H. R., 1696a.
 MacIntyre, W. I., 1148.
- McIver, H. H., 2171.
 McLaughlin, A. C., 520.
 MacLean, D. A., 3115.
 Maclean, J. K., 459.
 Macleod, Ada, 3027.
 McCord family, 2072.
 McManus, James, 1737.
 McMillin, Emerson, 1958.
 MacMullan, C. E., 505.
 McMurich, J. P., 2882.
 McMurry, D. L., 127, 2508, 2509.
 McNair, J. B., 2138.
 — M. W., 16.
 McNair family, 2138.
 McNally, S. J., 2796.
 McNees, W. S., 2627b.
 McNeill, Hector, 723.
 Macomber, H. E., 1777.
 Macon, Ga., 1143.
 Macon co., Ill., 1152, 2225.
 Macoun, John, 3007.
 McQuiston, Raymer, 2801.
 McSpadden, J. W., 459, 2011.
 McSweeney, E. F., 1903, 2539.
 Macy, W. F., 1320.
 Madison, James, 488, 1779, 1959.
 — Bishop James, 2631.
 Madison, Wis., 1726.
 Magalhães de Azerdo, Carlos, 3247a.
 Magee, D. F., 1595, 1596.
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 381; expedition of, Bretons in, 384; voyage around the world, 435.
 Magellan, Strait of, 454.
 Mahan, B. E., 419, 891, 1219-1223.
 Mahu, Jakob, 454.
 Maidu Indians, 285.
 Mail service. *See* Pony express, and Postal system.
 Maine, 1274-1282; Arnold's march through, in 1775, 783; biography, 1860, 1915, 2054; colonial history, 565-567; Gorges grant of, 1622, 565; natives of, who have served in Congress, 1781; Red Paint Indians of, 280.
 Maize, agricultural history of, 2447.
 Makú Indians, 3252.
 Malaspina, Alejandro, 3160.
 Malbone, Godfrey, 623.
 Malcolm, G. A., 3294.
 — James, 2383a.
 Mal-Hado survivors, 429.
 Malin, J. C., 840.
 Mallet, Pierre, 706.
 Malone, Dumas, 811, 1823.
 Man, prehistoric, origin of, 271a.
 Manasquan, N. J., 1435.
 Mandan music, 250.
 Manfroni, Camillo, 420, 421.
 Manhattan Island, 2743; first settlement of, 640a
 Manila, P. I., surrender of, 1898, 957.
 Manitoba, 3117-3125.
 Mann, Horace, 2735.
 — M. W., 1321-1324.
 Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.
 Manors, French-Canadian, 3031; New York colonial, 636, 645.
 Mansfield, La., battle of, 926.
 Manuscript collections, 38-57. *See also* Archives.

- Manuscripts, early Mexican, 322, 365; of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, 564; Maya, 365; relating to American history, in the Library of Congress, 28. *See also* Codex, and Sources and documents.
- Manzi, Michel, 422.
- Maps, Canadian, 2898; Cantino world map, 451; early world maps, 380, 414; hitherto unknown world map of 1506, 410; made by Oronce Fine, in 1531 and 1536, 414; map of San Domingo, 1516, 404; map of the Amazon region, early, 3177.
- Marblehead, Mass., 600, 3200.
- Marbury vs. Madison, 2365.
- Margry, Pierre, 141.
- Maricourt, André de, 777.
- Marie de l'Incarnation, *la mère*, 2958.
- Marigny, Bernard, 822.
- Marine band, U. S., 2289.
- Marine biological school at Woods Hole, Mass., 1784b.
- Marine corps, 2287-2291; in the Revolution, 774; officers of the American revolution, 800.
- Marine engineering, Franklin's experiments in, 1858.
- Marion, Séraphin, 2908, 2941.
- Maritime association of the port of New York, 2476.
- Maritime history, of Salem, Mass., 1331. *See also* Piracy, Privateers, Sea journals, Ship casualties of the World war, and Ships.
- Maritime law. *See* Sea policy.
- Maritime power, in its relation to America, 487.
- Maritime Provinces, Can., college union in, 3016.
- Maritime trade, of Boston on the eve of the Revolution, 778; of Medford, Mass., to 1812, 1311; on the Northwest coast, 1028, 1034; with the West Indies, 3200, 3201; with the West Indies, struggle to regain, 1815-1830, 2309. *See also* Merchant marine, and Overseas commerce.
- "Mark rock," 195.
- Markham, Sir Clements, 3153.
- William, 656.
- Markley, M. E., 2604.
- Marne, second battle of the, 974, 978.
- Marquette, Jacques, 413, 448, 1156; description of the "Piasa rock," 400; explorations of, 419, 427; journeys to the Illinois country, 392.
- Marquis, G. E., 3044.
- S. S., 1847a.
- Marriage customs, French Canadian, 3049.
- Marriage records, Rockingham and Augusta counties, Va., 1678. *See also* Vital records.
- Marryat, Frederick, 1744.
- Marselle, France, 3277.
- Marsh, O. C., 2851.
- Marshall, B. T., 1116a, 2707.
- John, 488, 1779, 1782, 1960, 2352, 2355; constitutional decisions of, 2369.
- L. C., 102, 151.
- Marshall, Va., 1669.
- Marshall co., Ind., 1209.
- "Martha Washington's reception," picture entitled, 806.
- Marthas Vineyard, Mass., 1329.
- Martimercurian company, 2710.
- Martin, A. E., 1597.
- C. H., 1598.
- Chester, 3004.
- Martin, D. B., 1738.
- Edward, 998.
- H. M., 2846.
- Lawrence, 1037.
- Luther, 1775.
- P. A., 3145.
- Santford, 2439.
- Martin family, 2076.
- Martin-Granizo, León, 17.
- Martineau, Harriet, 1355.
- Martire d'Anghiero, Pietro, 404.
- Martyr, Peter, 404.
- Martyrdom of Franciscan priests in 1680, 1469.
- Martyrs for the faith, in Florida, 1697, 714.
- Marvin, J. G., 1961.
- Marye, G. T., Jr., 1107.
- Maryland, 1284-1293; biography, 1798, 1898, 1987, 1991; British invasion of, 1777, 1898; Church of England in, 2633; colonial history, 664-670; constitutional convention of, 1867, 2436; economic history of, late 18th century, 1039; first governor of the state, 1898; first parishes in the Province of, 2633; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2204; General assembly, proceedings and acts, 1740-1744, 667; list of early settlers of, 1634-1688, 2225a; religious situation in, in the 17th century, 2633; work of the Sisters of Mercy in, 2573.
- Maryland campaign of 1862, 898.
- Maryville, Tenn., 2227.
- Masks, Indian, 279.
- Mason, George, 1779.
- Gregory, 351.
- Masonic fund society, 2523.
- Massachusetts, 1294-1344; biography, 1783, 1784, 1793, 1794, 1797, 1810, 1822, 1824, 1838, 1841, 1861, 1956, 1964, 1988, 1998, 2002, 2003, 2641, 2642, 2648, 2651; colonial history, 556-564, 570-614; emigrant companies from, to California, 1849-1850, 1100; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2198, 2199a-2201, 2205, 2215, 2217, 2218, 2228, 2237, 2238, 2241, 2242, 2253, 2254; governor of, 1880-1882, 1956; Harvard college during the colonial period, 2704-2706, 2709, 2710; history teaching in the schools of, 135; House of representatives, journals, 1722-1733, 607; Jackson's visit to, 1835, 826; method of raising troops in the Revolution, 788; state politics, 1880-1919, 944.
- Massachusetts Bay colony, 82, 592a, 606a, 606b, 607a, 612a; controversies between royal governors and assemblies, 540; Franklin's accounts against, 731; governors of, 599, 601; Indians of, 309; proposed expedition from New France against, 1700, 2962.
- Massachusetts colonization society, 2667.
- Massachusetts Hall, Harvard college, 2704.
- Massachusetts historical society, 606, 1340; Americana series, 388, 417, 449, 452, 592a, 606a, 606b, 612a, 635, 638, 651, 677, 678, 2936, 3243, 3278; numismatics in, 1336; papers of William Livingston in, 46; return of the Trumbull papers to the state of Connecticut, 564.
- Massachusetts medical society, 2848.
- Massacres, Indian. *See* Indian massacres.
- Massasoit, 1317.
- Massee, M. G., 2708.
- Massicotte, E. J., 2883.
- E. Z., 2942-2946, 2984, 2985, 3045-3052.
- Massie, Joseph, 738.

- Masson, Marjorie, 812.
 Mather, F. J., 2772.
 ——— Increase, 609.
 Mathews, George, 1962.
 Matthews, Albert, 608, 609, 637, 1325, 2642, 2709, 2710.
 ——— Brander, 2783, 2812.
 Maclair, Camille, 2821b.
 Maudslay collection of Maya sculptures, 316.
 Maurault, Olivier, 3053, 3054.
 Maurice, A. B., 2829.
 Maurits, Johan, 3242.
 Maury, M. F., 1963.
 Maximilian's travels in North America, 1832-1834, 465.
 Mayan research, pioneers of, 335.
 Mayas, 359-361; chief's ritual of, 364; chronology of, 346-348; manuscripts, 365; ruins of Yucatan, 351.
 Mayfield, Ky., 1257.
 "Mayflower," ownership of, 583; women of, 582.
 Mayo, L. S., 569, 956, 1038, 1956.
 Mays, S. E., 892, 893.
 Means, P. A., 44.
 Meany, E. S., 1707, 1708.
 Mearns, Scotland, 2979.
 Meat packing industry, 2456, 2462.
 Mechlin, Leila, 1637.
 Medals, given to children of Boston by Franklin, 1335; war, 2277. *See also* Numismatics.
 Medford, Mass., 1298, 1311, 1321-1324.
 Mediation in Spanish American affairs, 2326.
 Medical biography, 1864, 2022, 2059, 2297, 2298.
 Medical corps, of the Navy, 2297; Revolutionary, 753.
 Medical practice, early legislation regarding, 2396; in Michigan, 1353.
 Medical school, Transylvania university, 2697.
 Medical science, homeopathy in the World war, 961; pioneer in, 2022, 2059.
 Medical service, community, in the colonies, 548; Revolutionary war, 1991; World war, 976. (*See also* Red Cross base hospital).
 Medical society, Allegheny county, 985; Massachusetts, 2848.
 Medicine, history of, in Quebec, 3030; in Lower Canada under the French régime, 3035; Indian, *see* Pomo doctors; work of Oliver Wendell Holmes in, 2805. *See also* Disease.
 Meech, S. B., 2175.
 Meegan, B. V., 894.
 Meek, C. P., 1765.
 Meeting house, the 18th century, 1043.
 Melgarejo, Pedro, 3173.
 Meltzer, C. H., 2773.
 Melville, C. H., 3121.
 Melyn patroonship of Staten Island, 631.
 Memorial commemorating the Dollier-Galinée expedition, 2922, 2923.
 Memorials, at Valley Forge, Pa., 755, 762; the David Thompson fort, 3132. *See also* Lincoln Memorial, and Monuments.
 Mendenhall, T. C., 1554, 1958.
 Mendizabal, M. O., 352.
 Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro, 1138.
 Mennonites, 1605.
 Menomini Indians, 300.
 Menotomy, Mass., battle at, 1775, 782.
 Menzies, Archibald, 3133.
 Mercadé, Salva, 353.
 Mercedarians, 3171.
 Merchán, R. M., 3215.
 Merchant marine, 2472, 2474; conveying of, 984; of old Salem, 2464; old American, 2485; old time clipper ships, 2475a.
 Mereness, N. D., 45, 128.
 Merino y Alvarez, Abelardo, 424-426.
 Merriam, C. H., 478, 479.
 Merrifield, Webster, 2692.
 Merrill, R. E., 285.
 "Merrimac," battle with the "Monitor," 1862, 869, 919.
 Merritt, Elizabeth, 1638.
 ——— Percival, 1326, 2554.
 Mesa Verde national park, 227.
 Metallurgy, pre-Columbian, 313, 363.
 Metcalf, F. J., 1816.
 ——— H. H., 2438.
 ——— J. C., 2817.
 Methodism in Indiana, 1200.
 Methodist Episcopal church, 2607-2614; mission in Oregon, 1004, 1020, 1040; missionary training school at Herkimer, N. Y., 1488; schism in, in 1844, 2613.
 Mexican manuscript of 1534, 322.
 Mexican war, 834; conquest of California, 1089, 1099, 1105, 1108.
 Mexico, 3185-3197; aboriginal period, 313, 314, 316-332, 335, 341-344, 346-352, 359-361, 364-369, 372, 374-376; ancient art of, 343; antiquities, 313, 350, 365, 372, 374, 376; Aztec and Toltec civilizations of, 344; conquest of, 443; Franciscan missionary in, 3173; issues between the United States and, in 1853, 828; prehistoric civilization of, 220; second archbishop of, 3194a; Shelby's expedition to, 1865, 863.
 Mexico City, cabildo of, 1524-1534, 3164.
 Meyers, C. L., 18.
 Miama country, 1779-1794, 1549.
 Michelson, Truman, 227.
 Michigan, 1345-1359; biography, 1803; first Territorial governor of, 1353b; historical work in, 101; Indian chief in, 291; libraries of, 2514; prehistoric mines of, 198; Presbyterian church in Lansing, 2627a.
 Michigan, University of, 2712; Clements library of American history, 73, 74, 82.
 Michigan geological and biological survey, 2846.
 Mickle, Samuel, 1452a.
 Middaugh, R. B., 427.
 Middle West. *See* West, Middle.
 Middleborough, Mass., 2228.
 Middleton, J. E., 3098.
 ——— W. S., 2852, 2853.
 Middletown, Conn., 2074.
 Migration of population, inter-state, 1050.
 Mikell, W. E., 2023.
 Milestones, 2480.
 Military academy, West Point, 2303.
 Military college at Kingston, Ont., 3089.
 Military department of the State university of Iowa, 2715.
 Military encroachment upon Civil power, 1763-1775, 760.
 Military engineering, crossing of the James river, 1864, 870.

- Military expedition to quell Mormon disturbances in Utah, 1859, 486.
- Military history, 2275-2303; conscription, 2281; historical material regarding, 76; relation of the schools to, 168.
- Military office in America, 1763-1775, 760.
- Military organizations. *See* Military units, World war, and Regimental histories, Civil war.
- Military policy of the United States, 2278.
- Military regiments, Canadian, 3013, 3014, 3129; in New France, *see* Carignan regiment.
- Military road, from Florida to Alabama, 2475; in the far West, 1699, 1703.
- Military service, Canadian, 2869.
- Military settlements in Ontario, 3101.
- Military strategy, 2278; Civil war, 883.
- Military units in the World war, 995-1002.
- Militia, Canadian, 2998; Massachusetts Revolutionary, 789; Pennsylvania, 998. *See also* Coal-port home guards, and National guard.
- Miller, Francis, 2139.
— Joaquin, 2813.
— Warner, 2528.
- Miller family, 2071, 2139-2141.
- Millet, Frank, 2739.
- Milligan, J. L., 2822.
- Millington, John, 2736.
- Milwaukee, Wis., 1728.
- Mimbres Valley, N. Mex., prehistoric pottery from, 199, 200.
- Mims, Edwin, 1982.
- Mines, prehistoric, in Michigan, 198, 221; South Dakota state school of, 2711.
- Mining claims in Alaska, 1074.
- Mining history of Mexico, 3186, 3190.
- Minisink Indian trail, 1456.
- Minneapolis, Minn., 1376.
- Minnesota, 1360-1379; Indian massacre in, 1862, 254, 1044.
- Minnesota historical society, annual meeting, 1923, 130; 22d biennial report, 131.
- Minor, J. B., 2142.
- Minor family, 2142.
- Minuit, Peter, 628.
- Miramichi river, N. B., 2979.
- Miriam, I. C., 2038.
- Missionaries, Franciscan, 3173; in California, early, 1103, 2577; in New France, 2910, 2913, 2936; in Oregon in 1839, 1004; in Oregon, 1844 to 1847, 1020; in Spanish America, 3170, 3171; Jesuit, 2936.
- Missionary training school, Folts', 1488.
- Missions, California, 1095, 1096, 1109, 1112; Catholic, 2580; French, 717, 1278; in Arizona, under Spain, 715; in Georgia, destruction of, 1597, 702; in New Mexico, 1468; in South America, 3169, 3170, 3177; in the Illinois country, 717; in the Oregon country, 1020, 1040; in the Southwest, 715; Indian, 293; Jesuit, 2567, 3177; Methodist, 1020, 1040, 2610; Moravian, 2616, 2617; on Mt. Desert Island, Me., 1278; Spanish, 715, 1468, 1095, 1096.
- Mississippi regiment, at Gettysburg, 890; in the Civil war, 937.
- Mississippi river, 477, discovery of, 398, 445, 446; transportation around the Des Moines Rapids, 1237.
- Mississippi valley, concentration of Confederate forces in, in 1862, 883; explorations of Marquette and Joliet in, 419; exploration of the Driftless area of, 1037; French explorations in, 453; history of, research in, 77; Indian affairs in, in 1765, 1048; Lesueur's sketches, 1816-1857, 41; rivalry for the commerce of, 2469. *See also* Illinois country, and West, middle.
- Mississippi Valley historical association, 16th annual meeting, 157.
- Missouri, 1380-1399; baptisms in, 1764-1768, 2229; biography, 1837, 1870, 1893, 1914, 1975; Catholic church in, 2584, 2585; coming of the Jesuits to, 2570; commerce of, 2469; first native born Catholic priest of, 2586; genealogical records, 2229; guerrilla warfare in, during the Civil war, 930; historical articles relating to, 11; new journalism in, 2555; normal school system, 1787; regiment in the Civil war, 938; study of state history in schools of, 176; work of the Sisters of Mercy in, 2573.
- Missouri, State historical society of, 132.
- Missouri Pacific railroad, 2490.
- Missouri river, fur trade on, 1403.
- Missourian, the, 1396.
- Mistassini hunting territories, 3072.
- Mitchell, Maria, 1778, 1964.
— Zerviah, 1317.
- Mitla, prehistoric ruins of, 366.
- Mixcoatl, Mexican god, 315a.
- Mobile, siege of, 1865, 900.
- Mobile Bay, Ala., 2280.
- Modoc Indian war, 1035a.
- Mohawk and Hudson railroad, 2473.
- Mohawk Valley, N. Y., 1491, 1493, 1518.
- Mohegan Indians, 312.
- Mokler, A. J., 1766.
- Moluccas, Spanish and Portuguese rivalry for possession of, 416.
- Monarchical tendencies in the United States, 1776 to 1801, 807.
- Mondell, F. W., 1767.
- Money, 2497-2504; in Rhode Island in 1640, 621; paper, in Maryland, 1727-1789, 664. *See also* Currency.
- Monis, Judah, 610.
- "Monitor," at sea and in battle, 869; fight with the "Merrimac," 1862, 919, 929.
- Monk, G. H., 1374.
- Monmouth co., N. J., 1145.
- Monnette, O. E., 1108.
- Monongahela river, 1600.
- Monongalia co., W. Va., 2230.
- Monroe, F. A., 1965.
— James, 1782, 1966, 1967, 2143, 2340; house in which he died, 1492.
- Monroe family, 2143.
- Monroe doctrine, 2326, 2333-2351, 3145, 3183.
- Monson, Me., 1282.
- Montavo de Jarama, Mateo, 3169.
- Montana, 1400-1406; battle of the Little Big Horn, 1876, 1021, 1031; Catholic missions in, 2580; exploring expedition in, 1006; Indians in, 239-244; Roosevelt in, 2010a.
- Monteiro, Mario, 428.
- Montesquiou, Robert de, 2775.
- Montevideo, Uruguay, 3176, 3234.
- Montgomery co., Ill., 1185.

- Montgomery co., Pa., 1585a, 1593.
 Montmorency, J. E. G. de, 2323.
 Montreal, Can., 3055; coroners of, 1764-1923, 3046;
 École polytechnique, 3053; English journalist
 in, 1822-1824, 2978; fencing in, 3048; fire of
 1852, 3045; first grant of land in, 2946; letters
 from, 1700-1701, 2967; letters from, 1776-1777,
 2971; photography in, 3047; prothonotaries of,
 1794-1923, 3051; Saint-Jacques church and
 parish, 3054; Scotch faction in, 1822-1824, 2978;
 sheriffs of, 1763-1923, 3052; Sisterhood in, 3061;
 streets and localities, 3050.
 Montreal, University of, 3053.
 Montrose, Ia., 1238.
 Montserrat, treasurer's accounts of, 1672-1681, 3208.
 Montúfar, Alonso de, 3194a.
 Monuments and memorials, Cook's Mills (Ont.)
 battlefield, 2994; New York state monument
 on the battlefield of Antietam, 898; Province
 of Quebec, 3038, 3066; to Columbus, proposed
 Pan American, 439; to Illinois dead of the
 World war, 1160; to Leif Ericson, 447; World
 war battles, 971. *See also* Memorials.
 Moodie, R. L., 275, 355.
 Moon, H. T., 2601.
 Moon, ancient pyramid of, 327.
 Moore, C. B., 224.
 — Charles, 1130, 1131, 2039-2042.
 — G. F., 610.
 — J. T., 1646a.
 — P. G., 1207.
 — R. D., 1778.
 — R. W., 1962.
 Moore family, 2071, 2145, 2224.
 Moore, Fort, Cal., 1108.
 Moorehead, W. K., 183.
 Moosmueller, Oswald, 2655.
 Moravian diaries at Bethlehem, Pa., 1588.
 Moravian historical society, 293.
 Moravians, 2615-2618; missions, 293; settlement in
 Illinois, 1163; settlements in America, early, 660.
 Mordecai family, 1695.
 Morehouse, Frances, 134.
 — G. P., 1251.
 Morel-Fatio, *Monsieur*, 322.
 Moreno, Mariano, 3182.
 Morgan, J. de, 216.
 — J. H., 864, 878.
 — J. S., 895.
 — James, 2784.
 — L. H., 1968-1974.
 Morgan's raid into Kentucky, 1864, 864; into Ohio,
 878.
 Moriarty, G. A., 2079, 2191.
 Morin, Victor, 3055.
 Morison, Frank, 3013.
 — S. E., 740, 778, 1810, 2348, 2485, 2641.
 Morley, S. G., 217.
 Mormons, 2619-2625; disturbances in Utah, in 1859,
 486.
 Morrill tariff, 1570.
 Morris, A. W., 1627.
 — Gouverneur, 777.
 — M. B., 1132.
 — W. A., 64.
 Morris county (N. J.) court house, 1453, 1457.
 Morrison, E. W., 2869.
 Morrison family, 2144.
 Morristown, N. J., 1453, 1457.
 Morrow, D. W., 2384.
 — E. L., 2885.
 Morse, A. D., 2384.
 — E. S., 1784b.
 Morton, Joy, 1179.
 — O. F., 1683.
 Moseley, G. C., 981.
 Moss, J. A., 533.
 Moss family, 2077.
 Moton, R. R., 2732.
 Mott, D. C., 1224.
 — F. L., 1225.
 Mounds, prehistoric, at Cahokia, Ill., 183, 227a;
 in Alabama, 218, 224; in California, 285; in
 Ohio, 225; in Wisconsin, 191, 228.
 Moundville, Ala., 218, 224.
 Mount, W. S., 2764.
 Mt. Airy, Pa., 1613.
 Mount Carmel, Ill., 1172.
 Mount Desert Island, Me., 1279; grant to Sir Fran-
 cis Bernard, 566; mission of Saint Sauveur, 1278
 Mount Vernon, Va., master of, 2034; Washington
 and, 2041, 2044.
 Mowat, H. M., 2869.
 Mower, W. L., 2145.
 Mower family, 2145.
 Mowry, A. M., 521.
 — W. A., 521.
 Moyer, F. E., 129.
 Muckleroy, Anna, 1659.
 Mudge, I. G., 19.
 Muir, Thomas, 812.
 Mullan, John, 1699.
 Mullan road, 1699, 1703.
 Muller, W. C., 25.
 — W. G., 2294.
 Mulvey, James, 1174.
 Mumby, F. A., 779.
 Munford, R. B., 2349.
 Munroe, J. P., 2032.
 Mura Indians, 3251.
 Murakami, Naofiro, 1036.
 Murder trial in Louisiana, 1780, 1267.
 Murdock, Harold, 780-782.
 Murfreesboro, battle of, 1862, 885.
 Murphy, J. M., 135.
 — John, 1558b.
 — Pleasants, 1684.
 Murray, W. C., 3016.
 Muscatine, Ia., 1219, 1228.
 Musée de La Plata, 315.
 Museum of natural history at the University of
 Alabama, 1059.
 Museums, Arkansas state history museum, 1080;
 at Charleston, S. C., 2522; educational, 1207;
 first American museum, 2522; historical, as an
 educative force, 173; historical, at Kingston,
 Ont., 3089; Museum of New Mexico, 205; Pea-
 body museum of archaeology and ethnology,
 2725.
 Music, 2843-2845; in Rochester, N. Y., 1501; Indian,
 247, 250, 259, 268; military, *see* Bands of the
 Continental army, and Marine band; of the
 Incas, 375. *See also* Bethlehem Bach choir.
 Musical life in a New England village in the sixties,
 1315.
 Mutiny aboard the whaler "Globe," 1822, 2484.

- Muzzey, D. S., 83, 522.
 Myers, H. L., 1975.
 ——— Henry, 896.
 ——— J. W., 2540.
 Mythology, Indian, 252; Ojibwa, 271; Seneca, 282.
- Nagle, T. M., 897.
 Náhuatl chronology, 352.
 Nahuatl manuscript, 322.
 Names, family, of Scotch origin, 2065; family and personal, in early New England, 563; geographical, in Alabama, 1061-1063; geographical, in Washington state, 1708; of Canadian cities, 2871; Wisconsin Valley towns, 1749.
 Nantucket, Mass., 1320.
 Napa, Cal., 1090.
 Narragansett Bay, inscribed rocks of, 195.
 Narragansett trail, 559.
 Narváez, Panfilo de, expedition of, 1527-1528, 383, 429.
 Nasca, Peru, 365.
 Nash, Abner, 1975.
 ——— Frank, 1976.
 ——— Mrs. M. B., 1768.
 Nashua, N. H., 2074.
 Nashville, Tenn., 2231.
 Nasmith, G. G., 3099.
 Nassau, *Græc* van, 3242.
 Natchez Indians, 237, 708.
 Natchez trace, 1010.
 Nation, Massachusetts's position in the life of, 1303.
 National archives, condition of, 53; material for the history of the states in, 45.
 National association of state war history organizations, 113.
 National board for historical service, 128.
 National capital, agitation for removal to the West, 953.
 National cash register company, 1986.
 National cemetery, Arlington, 531.
 National council for the social studies, 91.
 National emblem, eagle as a, 532.
 National government and administration, 2400-2429.
 National guard in the World war, Illinois, 996; Pennsylvania, 998.
 National institutions founded by the Pilgrims, 585.
 National legend, history versus, 177.
 National observatory, early movements for, 813.
 National parks, 33; Mesa Verde, 227; Yellowstone, 1015, 1035.
 Nationality, progress of, in the North, 927.
 Natrona co., Wy., 1766.
 Nauvoo, Ill., 2622.
 Navajo Indians, 1467; sand paintings, 276.
 Naval architecture, Franklin's experiments in, 1858; of the Confederacy, 858.
 Naval battles and campaigns, Civil war, 869, 919, 929; our early, 2279; Revolutionary war, 771, 772; Santiago de Cuba, 1898, 954; War of 1812, 824.
 Naval expedition against Louisbourg, 1745, 560.
 Naval history, 2275-2303; forgotten chapter in, 1892; impressment of seamen by Great Britain, 2308; study course in, 528; World war, 972, 984. *See also* Privateering.
 Naval history society, historical collection of, 76.
 Naval institute, United States, 2300.
 Naval warfare, of the Confederacy, 858.
- Navarrete, Martin Fernández de, 402.
 Navigation, in Wisconsin, 1741.
 Navigation acts, English, 550.
 Navy, Confederate, 896, 902.
 Navy, U. S., at the battles of Trenton and Princeton, 775; biography of an admiral in, 1840; how Cleveland and Whitney made the new, 951; in the Spanish-American war, 956; life in, a hundred years ago, 2295; medical officers of, 2297, 2299; Secretary of, 1897-1902, 1956; slogans of, 2301.
 Navy department, U. S., 2293.
 Nebraska, 1407-1411; genealogical records, 2232; journey to, in 1857, 466.
 Nebraska Indians, 713.
 Negroes, bibliography, 15; biography, 114; college for, in Africa, 2667; colonization in Africa, 1826, 2667; economic development of, 2536; education of, 2534, 2536, 2667; educational efforts for, 1862-1872, 2680; freeing of, 942; in domestic service, 2527; in the United States, 2542; in Virginia, education and economic development of, 1667; infantry regiment, 2294; Methodism and, 2609; movement from the east to the Gulf states, 1830 to 1850, 842; pioneer newspaper, 2546; preacher, 2650; school for, in Indiana, 2686; school for negro girls in Connecticut, 1833, 2730; servitude, in the United States, 836; significant facts in the history of, 2535; slavery, 835-843; soldiers of the World war, 973; teaching the history of, 71.
 Nelson, Knute, 1360.
 ——— W. H., 2813.
 Netherlands association for emigration to the United States, 2538.
 Netherlands, first treaty with the United States, 2332; trade relations with the United States, 1814-1914, 2322.
 Neutral rights, World war, 943.
 Neutrality, of Kentucky, in 1861, 924. *See also* Alabama claims.
 Nevada, earliest crossing of the desert of, 478; life of a pioneer in, 1412.
 Nevin, John, 1599.
 Nevins, Allan, 480, 2384a.
 New Bedford, Mass., 1295.
 New Canaan, Conn., 2233.
 New England, ancestral heads of families, 1620-1700, 2234; antiquities, 194, 195; colonial history, 82, 556-624; diaries, 1602-1800, 8; Dominion of, 558; ecclesiastical history of, 587; Federalist party leaders in, 2049; high schools in, before 1865, 2677; Jackson's visit to, 1833, 826; kitchens of, in 1825, 1051; meeting house and church in, 1043; memories of, 1016; pirates of the New England coast, 1630-1730, 562; religious matters, 82; Revolutionary period, 1691-1776, 556; significance of the early years of the history of, 564; unexplored region in the history of, 557; vessels in the expedition against Louisbourg, 1745, 560.
 New Englanders. *See* Yankees.
 New France, 2903-2970; expedition to capture Boston proposed, 1700, 2962; first bishop of, *see* Laval de Montmorency; Jesuit missionary in, 2936; medical practice in, 3035; postal system of, 2932; slaves in, 2952.
 New Glarus, Wis., 1725.
 New Granada, Kingdom of, 3168.

- New Hampshire, 1413-1426; Christian church in, 2590; coast forts in, 568; colonial history, 568, 569; political administration in, 2438; Revolutionary officer and legislator of, 2060; Revolutionary pensioners of, 798.
- New Hampshire historical society, 2521.
- New Harmony, Ind., 1198, 1979.
- New Haven, Conn., 1119, 2235.
- New Jersey, 1427-1463; aboriginal inhabitants of, 284; biography, 1804, 1953, 1985; colonial history, 646-650; commissions, civil and military, 1786-1731, 648; controversies between royal governors and their assemblies, 540; early newspaper of, 2551; extracts from American newspapers relating to, 1775, 729; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2243, 2264, 2265, 2272; in the year 1698, 649; Indians of, 308; movements of Revolutionary troops in, 757; paper currency, 1709-1786, 646; papers of Governor William Livingston, 1776-1790, 46; Presbyterian church in Chatham, 2626; public school system of, 2684; Revolutionary soldiers of, 797; settlers in Georgia from 1145; Siloam cemetery inscriptions, 2255; teaching of the Constitution in, 136.
- New Jersey historical society library, genealogical index to, 37.
- New London co., Conn., 1116a.
- New Mexico, 1464-1471; antiquities, 187, 189, 192, 199, 200, 205, 206, 208-210, 227, 229, 230; Canadian expedition to, 1759, 706; founding of, 1580-1600, 1466; historical documents relating to, to 1773, 3166.
- New Mexico, Historical society of, 1993, 1994.
- New Mills, Mass., 1337.
- New Netherland, Walloon emigration to, 627a, 632, 640.
- New Orange, how New York became, 639.
- New Orleans, La., 1273; and her trade with the West, 1272; "battle of the handkerchiefs," 1863, 860; historian of, 1912; in 1766, 1268; in 1867, 1263; possibilities for historical research in, 119.
- New Spain, antiquities of, 3159; conquerors and settlers of, 3167; explorers and conquerors of, 3166; industrial arts of, 3174; Kino's missionary work and exploration in, 715; Spanish colonial administration in, 1466. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.
- New York city, celebration of the 25th anniversary of the greater city, 1505; Common council of, minutes, 1675-1776, 57; early abolition days in, 2334a; famous men and places in the history of, 1509; Greenwich savings bank, 1484; history and geography of, text-book, 1510; history text-books used in schools of, 58, 137; how it became New Orange, 639; Indians of, 625; landmarks of, 1481; literary folks of, 2781; Maritime association of the port of New York, 2476; memories of old, 1508; Monroe house, 1492; of the seventies, 1487; views and prints of, 1633-1878, 1517.
- New York historical society, 57.
- New York public library, 2516; manuscripts in, 47.
- New York (state), 1472-1520; a builder of, 1838a; canals of, 2486, 2492a; colonial history, 540, 625-645; controversies between royal governors and their assemblies, 540; Council of appointment, minutes of, 1778-1779, 739; early temperance movement in, 1500; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2199, 2202, 2210, 2213, 2214, 2219-2221, 2224, 2236, 2244, 2245, 2247-2250, 2252, 2261-2263; high school system of, 2676; Indians of, 238, 310; infantry, 1st regt., 1846-1848, 1099; infantry in the Civil war, 897; Jews in Rochester, 2543; literature of Buffalo, 2792; monument on the battlefield of Antietam, 898; northern boundary of, 1038; Odd Fellows in the district of Schenectady, 2524; organization of counties, 1475; political history of, 1882-1905, 1472; Presbyterian church in Penn Yan, 2625b; Revolutionary soldiers and sailors of, 799; social studies in, 163; trade and trade routes of the northern part, 1482; tuberculosis prevention in, 1474.
- New York university, 2734.
- "New York age," newspaper, 2546.
- Newark, N. J., 1450.
- Newburgh on-the-Ohio, Ind., 1205.
- Newbury, Mass., 2237.
- Newcastle, Wy., 1767.
- Newcastle papers in the British museum, 538.
- Newcomb, B. M., 2146.
- Newcomb family, 2146.
- Newcombe, C. F., 3133.
- Newfoundland, in the Great war, 3012; Sir Francis Bacon's influence in the founding of, 3015.
- Newfoundland fishery dispute, 2330.
- Newmarket, Va., battle of, 1864, 861.
- Newport, R. I., 620, 1623, 1627, 1629; Revolutionary defences of, 785; stamp act riot, 734.
- Newport News, Va., 1685.
- Newspaper service, auxiliary, 2558.
- Newspapers, bibliography of American, 1690-1880, 3; Boston, 1792-1793, 2554; early American, 82; early Oregon, 2549; Elizabethtown, N. J., 1443; first bilingual in America, 539; Franklin's German newspaper, 1751-1752, 539; French, 2554; Missouri, 1386; North Carolina, prior to 1800, 138; received by the Kansas state historical society, 13; value as historical sources, 153a, 153b; Washington Territory, 2553; Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1581. *See also* Boston Globe, Journalism, and Springfield Republican.
- Newton, A. P., 899.
- Stanley, 1355a.
- Niagara Falls, reunion of New York and Virginia regiments at, in 1883, 939.
- Niagara frontier, 1506.
- Niagara frontier society of New York, 1506.
- Nicaragua, Moravian missions in, 2616.
- Nichol, Robert, 3081.
- Nicholas, R. C., 741.
- Nicholls family, 1271.
- Nichols, C. J., 783.
- C. L., 46.
- E. P., 2147.
- J. T., 1900.
- N. R., 2148.
- R. T., 523, 2385, 2386.
- Nichols genealogy, 2147, 2148.
- Nichols homestead, 1450.
- Nicholson, P. C., 1628, 1630.
- Nicklin, J. B., 2141.
- Nickolls, R. B., 1326.
- Nida, W. L., 524.
- Niles, Edward, 639.

- Nine Partners patent, 644.
 Ninigret's daughter, 309.
 Nisbett, Alexander, 1639.
 Nixon, H. C., 1226.
 Nizqually, Fort, Wash., 1704.
 Noble, R. E., 1864.
 Nomenclature, early New England, 563. *See also* Names.
 Norcross, G. H., 841, 1327.
 Nordenskiöld, Erland, 3240.
 Norfolk co., Mass., 2238.
 Norfolk co., Ont., 2992.
 Normal schools, 90; first in America, 2720; idea in Indiana, 1787; system in Missouri, 1787.
 Normandale, Ont., 3095, 3096.
 Norris, J. M., 1600.
 Norse discovery of America, 441, 447, 456. *See also* Vinland voyages.
 Norse settlement in Canada, 3000.
 North, Asahel, 481.
 ——— Marcus, 481.
 ——— Roger, 3243.
 North Carolina, 1521-1530; bibliography, 6; county records, 138; governor of, 1779-1781, 1976; in the World war, 986; lawyers in the World war, 1525; legislative power in, 2439a; newspapers prior to 1800, 138; public letters and papers of governor of, 1917-1921, 2439; Scotch-Irish settlement in, 697; troops at Gettysburg, 856.
 North Carolina historical commission, 138.
 North Dakota, 1531-1545; Chippewa Indians in, 261; pioneers in education in, 2685.
 North Dakota, University of, 2692, 2693, 2700, 2701, 2708, 2719.
 North Dakota state historical society, 88.
 North Pole, 460-462.
 Northampton, Mass., 1315.
 Northfield, Mass., 1328.
 Northwest, expansion towards, 1805-1867, 503; fur trade in, 1056, 1057. *See also* Great Lakes region.
 Northwest, Old, commerce and Union sentiment in, in 1860, 830; description and travel, in 1785, 472; description of settlements in, in 1788, 468; Draper collection of manuscripts relating to, 51; early settlement of, 1170; French expansion in, 721; historical collection relating to, 120; source material for the history of, 1815-1814, 819. *See also* Illinois country, Northwest Territory, and Ohio country.
 Northwest, Pacific, bibliography, 24; early relations with the Hawaiian Islands, 1034; Hudson's Bay company's post in, 3127a; Hudson's Bay company régime, 2131; introduction of cattle into, 1032; stories of, for children, 1007. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific coast.
 Northwest coast, Hudson's Bay company post on, 3127a; maritime fur trade on, 1028; second voyage of the Columbia to, 1029.
 Northwest company of Canada, 1374, 2973a, 2983, 3087.
 Northwest states, constitutions of, 2430a.
 Northwest Territories of Canada, contest between governor and assembly, 1888-1893, 3116.
 Northwest Territory, Indian relations of, from 1813 to 1831, 1008.
 Norton, H. F., 1329.
 ——— J. A., 1087.
 Norwegian folk society in Minnesota, 1367.
 Norwegians, in Minnesota, 1370; in North Dakota, 1532.
 Norwood, J. N., 2613.
 ——— Robert, 3011.
 Notre Dame, Ind., 2588.
 Nott, G. W., 2832.
 Nova Scotia, 3017-3025; superintendent of education in, 1850-1855, 3008.
 Novel of democracy, 2778.
 Noyes, G. W., 2656.
 ——— J. H., 2656.
 Nueva Galicia, 3166.
 Nueva Umbria, 3169.
 Nueva Viscaya, 3166.
 Numismatics of Massachusetts, 1336. *See also* Medals.
 Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 406.
 Núñez de Balboa, Vasco, 401.
 Nursey, W. R., 823.
 Nute, G. L., 1039, 1373-1375.
 Nutting, Wallace, 1118, 1330, 1417.
 Nye, E. W. (Bill), 1758.
 Obregón, Álvaro, 3187.
 O'Brien, H. V., 1175.
 ——— M. A., 2657.
 ——— M. J., 802, 1601.
 "Observer," 609.
 Observatory, national, 813.
 O'Callaghan, E. B., 57.
 Ocampo, Juan de, 3169.
 Octoraro Creek, Pa., 1595.
 O'Daniel, V. F., 2657.
 Odd fellows, Independent order of, 2524.
 O'Farrell, C. O., 2067.
 Officers, Revolutionary. *See* Revolutionary officers.
 Ogden, P. S., 1054.
 Ogg, F. A., 2421.
 Ogleshorpe, J. E., 704.
 O'Hara, C. C., 2711.
 O'Hara's Point, Que., 2951.
 Ohio, 1546-1557; antiquities, 225; biography, 2016; German language press in the campaign of 1920, 2394; historical interests of the state, 79; Lincoln and, 1555; Lutheran orphans' and old folks' home at Toledo, 2531; Methodist church in, 1812-1826, 2612; militia companies, 1797-1817, 1024; militia companies, 1815-1814, 819; Morgan's raid into, 878; pioneer life in Cleveland, 98; prehistoric mounds in, 225; Sisters of Charity in, 2578; Sisters of Mercy in, 2573; state aid and control of historical work in, 79.
 Ohio country, Lesueur's sketches, 1816-1837, 41; pioneer settlements of, 1549. *See also* Northwest, Old.
 Ohio valley, early educational leadership in, 2678; French expansion in, 721.
 Ohio river, 1191.
 Ojibwa myths, 271.
 Oklahoma, 1558, 1559; constitutional convention of, 2440.
 Old folks' home at Toledo, O., 2531.
 Old Lyme, Conn., 2239.
 Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.
 Old Ute Ford of the Colorado river, 1017.

- Old world, pre-Columbian relationship of the New world and, 216. *See also* Europe.
- Oldham, W. F., 2663.
- Oliver, J. W., 1601a.
- Olivier, E. H., 3116.
- Ollantay, 375.
- Ollivier, F. G., 784.
- Olney, Richard, 945.
- Omaha, Nebr., 1411.
- Oneida community, 2656.
- Onondaga co., N. Y., 799.
- Ontario, Province of, 3073, 3110; aboriginal agriculture in, 204; Algonquin Indians of, 277; in the war of 1812, 2992-2995; Indians of, 2902; Provincial museum, 33rd archaeological report of, 2902.
- Ontario historical society, 3082.
- Open door doctrine, 2306.
- Orangeburgh township, S. C., 698.
- Orderly books, New England, 1602-1800, 8; Revolutionary, 726.
- Oregon, 1560-1566; bar, 2404; first newspapers of, 2549; incidents of the early fifties at Portland, 1090.
- Oregon country, account of, in 1849, 469; armed expedition to take possession of, proposal for, 1841, 1022; British and American struggle for the maritime fur trade, 1028; Colonel Grimsley's proposed expedition to, in 1841, 1022; first printing press in, 1004; first settlers in, 1046; Hudson's Bay company in, 1013, 1056, 1057; introduction of cattle into, 1032; Methodist missionary in, 1020; operations against the Indians in, 1847, 1013; Ranald MacDonald's narrative of life in, 1036; visit of a missionary to, in 1839, 1004. *See also* Astorians, Northwest (Pacific), and Pacific coast.
- Oregon trail, 1401.
- Orient. *See* China, Japan, and Korea.
- Orleans, Island of, Que., 2958.
- Orleans, Mass., 2205.
- Orme-Webb, R. O., 3134.
- Ormeaux, *Sieur* des, 2908a.
- Ornament, architectural, 2745.
- Orphan railroad, 1706.
- Orphanage, Tennessee Confederate, 932; Toledo, O., 2531.
- Orr, J. G., 2149.
- J. P., 2149.
- R. B., 2902.
- Orton, J. J., 1728.
- Osgoode Hall, Toronto, 3103.
- Osman, E. G., 716.
- Osterhout, G. H., 699.
- Oswego, N. Y., defence of, in 1756, 551.
- Outlaw band in Iowa, in the 1880's, 1234.
- Outlines. *See* Text-books, outlines, etc.
- Overland journey, from Astoria to St. Louis in 1812, 1014; to California in the fifties, 473, 476, 1085; to Oregon, early, 1565.
- Overland mail, Butterfield's, 2482. *See also* Pony express.
- Overseas commerce, in Anglo-American diplomatic history, 2307. *See also* Maritime trade, and Merchant marine.
- Oviedo y Valdéz, G. F. de, 429, 429a.
- Owen, Robert, 1978, 1979.
- Pace, R. B., 2785.
- Pacheco, Felix, 1880.
- Pacific coast, description and travel, 1849, 469; maritime fur trade on, 1028; material in London archives relating to the history of, 42; Vancouver's voyage along, 1792, 423. *See also* Northwest (Pacific), and Oregon country.
- Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, 15th annual meeting, 1919, 64.
- Pacific fur company, 1006, 1046.
- Pacific Islands, 3285-3296.
- Pacific Northwest. *See* Northwest (Pacific), and Oregon country.
- Pacific Ocean, discovery of, 401; expansion on, 1845-1898, 503; history, 3285; whale fishery, 1036.
- Pacifique, *Rév. Père*, 2947, 2948, 3023.
- Packard, B. E., 1860.
- Packer, B. G., 1739.
- Paetow, L. J., 139.
- Page, F. E., 3100.
- Rosewell, 2818.
- Capt. Samuel, 2494.
- T. J., 2295.
- T. N., 1133, 2815.
- W. H., 1980-1983.
- Page family of Virginia, 1668.
- Pageantry, historical, 87; for Iowa communities, 1218; question of, 1207.
- Paine, A. P., 2152.
- R. D., 1331.
- Thomas, 1771.
- Paine family, 2150-2152.
- Painting, Hudson River school of, 2747. *See also* Fine arts, and Portraiture.
- Paintings, by Paul Revere, 2002; famous, 806; Navajo sand, 276. *See also* Portraits.
- Palais-Bourbon, Paris, 326.
- "Palatine ship," the real, 615.
- Palau y Dulcet, Antonio, 20.
- Palisades interstate park, 1440.
- Palm, F. C., 140.
- Palma, Ricardo, 3281.
- Palmer, A. F., 1778.
- E. S., 1508.
- G. T., 2393.
- J. M., 1984, 2062, 2393.
- Palmyra, Ill., 1171.
- Paltsits, V. H., 21, 47, 2296.
- Pamphleteers of the Revolution, 82.
- Panama canal, 3109; bibliography, 34; treaties, 1899-1901, 2314.
- Pan American conferences, 2321.
- Pan American union, 3151; bust of General Santander presented to, 3260, 3261, 3263.
- Pan Americanism, 2304, 2305, 2326.
- Panhandle-plains historical society, 65.
- Pan Hispanism, 3150.
- Panic, financial, 1857, 466.
- Papago Indians, 264.
- Pape, T., 2192.
- Paper money, Maryland, 1727-1789, 664; New Jersey, 1709-1786, 646.
- Papineau, L. J., 2973.
- Paraguay, 3279, 3280; Jesuits in, 3170; Portuguese discoverer of, 3280.
- Parallel, forty-fifth, as boundary line, 1038; forty-ninth, as boundary line, 1042.

- Pardee, W. S., 1119.
 Parham, W. E., 1647.
 Parish education in colonial Virginia, 696.
 Parish of the Province of Maryland, first, 669.
 Park, Lawrence, 611, 2755.
 Park and Parks family, 2152a-2153a.
 Parker, A. C., 281, 282, 1974, 2902.
 — A. D. (Mrs. Alton Brooks), 586.
 — C. W., 1453.
 — G. F., 949-951.
 — H. T., 1941.
 — James, 1985.
 — M., 1041.
 — P. A., 900.
 — Quanah, 235a.
 — Theodore, 1985a; library of, 2517.
 — W. T., 2156.
 Parker family, 2156.
 Parkhurst, C. H., 2658.
 — Clint, 901.
 Parkman, Francis, 60, 99, 124, 141, 153, 178, 178a, 181, 182.
 Parks, F. S., 2153, 2154, 2253.
 — W. M., 902.
 Parks, Palisades interstate park, 1440; Turkey Run state park, Ind., 1199. *See also* National parks.
 Parliament, of Manitoba, first, 3124; of Upper Canada, 1792-1841, 3106. *See also* Legislative assembly.
 Parra-Pérez, C., 3180.
 Parris Island, S. C., 699.
 Parsons, F. H., 219.
 Parsons collection of Alabama pottery, 219.
 Parties, political. *See* Political parties.
 Paso y Troncoso, Francisco del, 326.
 Pastells, Pablo, 3170.
 Paterson, R. G., 1538.
 Patriotism, history teaching and, 148, 161; religious aspects of, 1854; text-books in, 527.
 Pattee, F. L., 2786.
 Patterson, G., 3024.
 — J. H., 1986.
 — S. W., 1509, 1510.
 Pattie, J. O., 1027.
 Patwin houses, 285.
 Paullin, C. O., 813, 1042.
 Paxson, F. L., 526.
 — H. P., 2081.
 Paxson family, 2081.
 Paxton, Charles, 745.
 Paxton, Mass., 1300.
 Payne, J. H., homestead of, 1499.
 Peabody, S. H., 2737.
 Peabody museum of archaeology and ethnology, 2725.
 Peace conference, 1918-1919, 1003.
 Peach Bottom railway company, 1596.
 Peale, C. W., 2765, 2766.
 Pearce, J. A., 1987.
 Pearson, E. L., 1830.
 Pease, T. C., 142, 989a, 990, 1177, 2387.
 Peckham, E. L., 483.
 Pecorini, Alberto, 500.
 Pedro II, Emperor of Brazil, 3247a.
 Peirson, C. L., 1988.
 Pelzer, Louis, 143.
 Pemberton family, 2157.
 Penacook, N. H., 2590.
 Pendleton, Charles, 144.
 Penn family, 654.
 Pennamite-Yankee war, 1580.
 Pennington, J., 432.
 Pennsylvania, 1567-1621; agriculture in, prior to 1800, 2449; archaeology and early history of the Allegheny river, 196; biography, 1913; Catholic pioneers in western, 2568; colonial history, 651-662; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2206, 2212, 2216, 2240; German settlement in, 659; Highland regiments in, during the French and Indian war, 555; land titles in western part, 653; Lutheran church in, 2602. 2603; Methodist church in Pittsburgh, 2614; militia, history of, 998; national guard in the World war, 998; newspapers of, 1690-1820, 3; prehistoric quarries and workshops in, 227; Presbyterian churches in, 2625a, 2627, 2627b, 2628; Quaker experiment in colonization, 2596; Quakers in, 2598, 2600, 2601; soldiers of the Revolution, 803; treaty with the Five Nations, 1721, 283.
 Pennsylvania Germans, 1605; church records of, 2216. *See also* Schwenkfelders.
 Penn Yan, N. Y., 2625b.
 Pensioners, Revolutionary, 1591, 1678.
 Pensions, U. S. Bureau of, 2428.
 Pentecost, E. H., 562.
 Percée, l'Île, 3036, 3037.
 Percy, Earl, retreat from Lexington to Boston, 781.
 Pereyra, Carlos, 433, 3248.
 Pérez, Juan, expedition of, 1774, 412.
 — P. N., 3171.
 Pérez Bustamante, Ciriaco, 434.
 Perham, A. S., 903.
 Periodicals, checklist of American, 1741-1800, 2.
 Perkins, Dexter, 3181.
 Perlman, P. B., 2436.
 Perrier, Philippe, 3056.
 Perrine, H. D., 2197.
 Perrot, Nicholas, 1730.
 Perry, A. L., 1989.
 — Carroll, 1989.
 — W. J., 220.
 Persius, *Captain* von L., 957.
 Perth, Ont., 3101.
 Peru, 3281-3283; civil wars in, 16th century, 3153; conquest of, 1522-1548, 3153, 3156; early chronicle of, 44; Incas of, 338; Jesuits in, 3170.
 Peruvian knot record, 345.
 Peruvians, diseases of the ancient, 355.
 Peters, Samuel, 3094.
 Petersburg, Va., 680, 2608.
 Peterson, A. E., 1481.
 — O. W., 2590.
 Petriconi, H., 3156.
 Petroglyphs, of Colombia, 373. *See also* Kensington rune stone, and Rocks, inscribed.
 Pewter, early use of, 597.
 Phelps, W. L., 1938, 1939, 2787.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 2240; early architects and engineers of, 1586; early scientists of, 1607; French refugees from Santo Domingo in, 810; Monthly meeting of Friends, minutes of, 1738-1742, 652; newspapers of, 1690-1820, 3; philanthropic society established at, 2520 Presbyterian; churches of, 1613; Quakers in, 1594; St. Peter's church, 655; Society of the sons of Saint George established at, 2520; springs of, 1606; West Green street Presbyterian church, 1577; Wistar house, 1593a.

- Philadelphia city cavalry, 1574.
 Philanthropy, 2530-2533; an endeavor in, 2667;
 Georgia as an effort of, 703; society established
 at Philadelphia in 1772, 2520.
 Philemon, James, 376.
 Philhower, C. A., 284, 1454-1456.
 Philippine Islands, 3292-3296; America's economic
 policy toward, 2441; bibliography, 34; govern-
 ment of, 3294; progress under American rule,
 3293.
 Phillips, Edith, 814.
 Phillips, C. H., 1539.
 — G. B., 221.
 — P. C., 1057.
 — S. W., 3289.
 Phillips Exeter academy, 2695.
 Philosopher, the American, 2787.
 Phi Sigma Kappa fraternity, 2673.
 Phoebe Apperson Hearst memorial volume, 285.
 Phyle, Duncan, 1990.
 Physicians, early Maryland, 1798; in the Revolu-
 tion, 753; North Dakota pioneer, 1533.
 Physiological research, 2855a.
 Piasa rock, 400.
 Picard, J. L., 1740.
 Pickett, S. E., 2532.
 Pickett's charge at Gettysburg, 884.
 Pictographs, Indian, 400. *See also* Kensington rune
 stone, Petroglyphs, and Rocks, inscribed.
 Pictures, American history lantern slides and
 stereographs, 518. *See also* Paintings.
 Piedmont, battle of, 1864, 881.
 Piegan Indians, 1401.
 Pierson family, 2158.
 Pieters, A. J., 1356.
 Pigafetta, Antonio, 435.
 Pike family, 2086.
 Pilgrim spirit, 591.
 Pilgrims, 82; historic shrines of, 586; institutions
 founded by, 585; origin and influence of, 580.
 Pilots, early Spanish, 438.
 Pima Indians, 245.
 Pimeria Alta, missions and explorations in, 715.
 Pinckney, Thomas, 2308.
 Pindar, P. A., 2751.
 Pindell, Richard, 1991.
 Piñeiro Requejo, Constantino, 436.
 Pinkney, William, 1775.
 Pioneer life, in Illinois, 1152, 1154, 1169, 1181; in Indi-
 ana, 1189, 1196, 1200; in Iowa, 1214, 1222, 1225, 1231;
 in Kansas, 1239, 1253; in Michigan, 1357, 1358;
 in Missouri, 1381; in North Dakota, 1531, 1533,
 1540-1542; in Oregon, 1560, 1564, 1565; in Wis-
 consin, 1714, 1754; in Wyoming, 1766.
 Pioneers, Minnesota, 1366.
 Piper, J. H., 1178.
 Piracy, in the colonial period, 543; in the West
 Indies, 3200.
 Pirates of the New England coast, 1630-1730, 561,
 562. *See also* Buccaneers.
 Pitcairn, John, 2002.
 Pitt, William, bust of, 1603.
 Pittsburgh, Pa., bust of William Pitt presented to,
 1603; Methodist church in, 2614; newspapers of,
 attitude toward the Kansas-Nebraska bill, 1592.
 Pitzman, Julius, 904.
 Pius IX, United States at the court of, 2329.
 Pizarro, Francisco, 408.
 Place, C. A., 1043.
 "Plain Speaker," newspaper, 3083.
 Plainfield, N. J., 1442.
 Plains of Abraham, battle of, 2969, 2970.
 Plantation life in Texas, 1654.
 Plants used in Indian basketry, 285.
 Platt, T. C., 1472, 1992.
 Platteville (Wis.) academy, 1740.
 Playter, G. F., 3101.
 Pleadwell, F. L., 2297, 2298.
 Pleasant Hill, Ia., 1222.
 Plischke, Hans, 437.
 Plumas co., Cal., 1094.
 Plumb, R. G., 2487-2489.
 Plumer, William, 815.
 Plyler, M. T., 2649.
 Plymouth, Mass., 592; church records, 1680-1859,
 587; deed to the church at, 1664, 574; Pilgrim
 tercentenary celebration at, 1921, 571; vital
 records, 1754-1759, 2241.
 Plymouth colony, 82, 570-591; deeds, 573, 574, 576,
 577; freemen, 1675, 581.
 Plympton, Mass., 2242.
 Pocahontas's last resting place, 683.
 Pocomtucks, 309.
 Poe, E. A., 2821-2821b; shrine at Richmond, Va.,
 1689.
 Poetry, recent American, 2790; Virginian writers
 of, 1674.
 Polar exploration, 459-463.
 Polish pioneer in Wisconsin, 1714.
 Polish "Story of America," 500.
 Political affairs, 1876-1881, 833; campaign of 1800,
 811, 1206; diary of the period from 1803 to 1807,
 815; early North Dakota, 1545; Illinois, from
 1818 to 1848, 1177; Indiana, 1202, 1206, 2431; Iowa,
 2057, 2434; Maryland, 1831-1862, 1987; Minne-
 sota in the early eighties, 1300; New Hamp-
 shire, 2438; New York state, 1832-1806, 1472;
 Revolutionary period, 1784.
 Political biography, 1784, 1812, 1992; the middle
 19th century, 1829; South Carolina, 1638.
 Political campaigns, 811, 1206. *See also* Presiden-
 tial campaigns.
 Political conventions in Iowa, 2434.
 Political geography, trans-Mississippi, 1025.
 Political history of the United States, outline of,
 502a.
 Political ideals of Abraham Lincoln, 1939.
 Political institutions founded by the Pilgrims, 585.
 Political parties, 2374, 2376, 2384; in Iowa, 1224, 1226;
 leaders of, 2384; revolution of 1800, 2384; system,
 2374; Workingmen's party in Massachusetts,
 1853-1854, 1304. *See also* under name of indi-
 vidual party.
 Political platforms, influence on legislation in
 Indiana, 2431; Iowa, 2434.
 Political science, bibliography of, 35.
 Political systems, place of party in, 2384. *See also*
 Two-party system.
 Political tendencies in the United States, 1776 to
 1801, 807.
 Political theory of Theodore Roosevelt, 2008.
 Politics, 2371-2395; national, glimpses of, from
 1880 to 1919, 944.
 Politics, government and law, 2304-2441.

- Politics and government, colonial period, 540, 549; Maryland, colonial period, 667; monarchical tendencies in the United States from 1776 to 1801, 807; of Canada, 2863-2865, 2888, 2889, 2972, 2973, 2975, 3004, 3010, 3071, 3082. *See also* Political affairs.
- Polk, G. W., 1648.
- Polk family, 2159.
- Pollock, I. L., 992.
- Pollock, Gilmour and co., firm of, 2979, 2987.
- Poma de Ayala, F. G., 44.
- Pomo, doctors and poisoners, 285; lands on clear Lake, Cal., 285.
- Pompton Plains, N. J., 2243.
- Pons, Antoinette de, 1278.
- Pony express, 2479, 2482a, 2483, 2492, 2494a.
- Poole, Elizabeth, 1317.
- Pope, S. T., 222.
- Population, westward movement of, 1050, 1652. *See also* Emigration.
- Population and race elements, 2534-2543; in colonial Pennsylvania, 657, 659, 661; in Minnesota, 1367, 1370; in Wisconsin, 1750. *See also* under individual race.
- Populist movement, in Georgia, 1141; in Iowa, 1226; Kelly's army, 2509.
- Port Byron, N. Y., 2244.
- Port Dover, Ont., 2922, 2923.
- Port Richmond, N. Y., 2245.
- Port Royal, Nova Scotia, key of, 606.
- Port Ryerse, Ont., 3107.
- Porter, Horace, 905.
- William Sydney, 2825-2831.
- Portland Poynt, N. J., 1452.
- Porto Rico, 3226; bibliography, 34; our quarter century in, 3226.
- Portrait painters, early, 2754, 2755, 2758, 2768.
- Portraits by Gilbert Stuart, 2035.
- Portraiture, early American, 2738.
- Portsmouth, N. H., 1418, 1420, 1421; savings bank, 1416.
- Portugal, separation of Brazil from, 3183.
- Portuguese, colonial system, 3145; colonization in Brazil, 3244, 3248; discovery of Brazil, 3246a; discovery of Paraguay and Bolivia, 3239.
- Posey co., Ind., 186.
- Postage stamps, Canadian, 2887.
- Postal system in New France, 2932. *See also* Mail.
- Postell, John, 2260.
- Potomac company, 1039.
- Potomac river, opening up of navigation of, 1039.
- Pottawattomie chief, 235.
- Pottery, ancient Mexican, 318, 319; prehistoric, 199, 200, 219, 366; Sarcee, 292, 297.
- Pousette-Dart, Nathaniel, 2771.
- Powder river expedition, 1865, 1762.
- Powel, H. W. H., 785.
- M. E., 1629.
- Powell, Maud, 1778.
- T. R., 1908.
- W. A., 588.
- Wilfred, 755.
- Power commission, Federal, 2414.
- Pragmatism, 2782, 2789.
- Prather, S. V., 287.
- Pratte, Henri, 2586.
- Pre-Columbian communication between America and Africa, 455.
- Pre-Columbian period. *See* Aboriginal America.
- Prenter, Anna, 906.
- Prentiss, Sergeant, 1775.
- Presbyterian church, 2626-2628; Philadelphia, Pa., 1577, 1613.
- "Présent du roi," the term, 2961.
- President, U. S., relations with the Senate, 2418.
- Presidential campaign, first Republican, 2386; of 1800, 811; of 1824, 2383a; of 1860, 1615, 2391; of 1876, 833; of 1916, 2376; of 1920, 2376, 2394.
- Presidents of the United States, lives of, 1774; personal recollections of, 947; visits to Newport R. I., 1629.
- Press, freedom of, during the Civil war, 853; in Quebec, 3058.
- Press. *See* Printing press.
- Preston, H. W., 623.
- Preston genealogy, 2160.
- Preuss, K. T., 356, 357, 3262.
- Price, R. R., 2712.
- Prichard, Walter, 146.
- Priestley, H. I., 3192.
- Joseph, 2859.
- Prince, L. B., 1469, 1993, 1994.
- William, 1995.
- Prince Edward Island, 3026-3029; Cartier at, 2948.
- Prince George co., Va., 1693a.
- Princess Patricia's Canadian light infantry, 3014.
- Princeton, battle of, 775.
- Princeton university, class of 1898, 2713.
- Printing and publishing, 2544-2560. *See also* Book trade, Journalism, and Press.
- Printing press, first in Illinois, 1186; first in the Oregon country, 1004.
- Prisoners of war, War of 1812, 816.
- Prisons, Civil war, 865.
- Private schools, 1194.
- Privateering in the colonial period, 543.
- Privateers, Bermuda, 1759-1748, 3204; in the American revolution, of Beverly, Mass., 772.
- Prize cases, 1789-1918, 2313.
- Probate records, of Westmoreland, Pa., 1608. *See also* Deeds and Wills.
- Procter, A. G., 1934.
- Proctor, Henry, 1353a.
- J. C., 1134.
- Prohibition, in Kansas, 1244, 1246. *See also* Temperance movement.
- Propaganda in history textbooks, 80.
- Prosch, T. W., 1709.
- Prost, Joseph, 2582.
- Protestant Episcopal church, 2629-2633; Mount Carmel, Ill., 1172; St. John's, near Columbia, Tenn., 1648.
- Protestant propaganda in Spanish America, 3140.
- Proudfit, S. V., 223, 1135.
- Providence, R. I., marriage records, 2074.
- Providence, Va., 1690.
- Provosty, O. O., 1996.
- Prowell, G. R., 1604.
- Prud'homme, L. A., 3124.
- Prussia and the American revolution, 787.
- Public documents, 30-35.
- Public health service, U. S., 2422.
- Public lands, Kentucky and Virginia, 1261, 1262. *See also* Land.
- Public schools, Boston, Mass., 2675; system of New Jersey, 2684.

- Public works. *See* Internal improvements.
 Publisher, biography of an American, 1827, 1828.
 Publishing, 2544-2560.
 Puckett, E. P., 1272.
 Pueblo Bonito, N. Mex., 227.
 Pueblo Indians, 263, 290; revolution of 1680, 1469.
 Puget Sound, 3133.
 Puget Sound agricultural company, 1704.
 Pulido Rubio, José, 438.
 Pulliam, W. E., 439.
 "Pundit club," 1504.
 Pupin, Michael, 1997.
 "Pure history law," 110.
 Purifoy, John, 907-914.
 Puritanism, 2787, 2789.
 Puryburg, S. C., 1635.
 Putnam, A. P., 1333.
 ——— Edmund, 1334.
 ——— Gen. Israel, 1307.
 ——— G. H., 915, 1908.
 ——— Herbert, 28, 43.
 ——— Israel, 1998.
 ——— Samuel, 2664.
 Putnam, publishing house of, 2560.
 Putnam co., Ill., 1183, 2246.
 Putnam family, 2161.
 Pyle, Howard, 496.
 Pyramid, ancient Mexican, 376.
 Quaipe, M. M., 1005, 1046, 1179, 1834.
 Quakerism on Prince Edward Island in 1774, 3028.
 Quakers, colony in the British West Indies, 3209, 3210; education in the colony and state of New Jersey, 650; in Germantown, Pa., 1594; in the colonies, 2598; missionary endeavors of George Fox in America, 1670-1673, 541.
 Quantrill's guerrilla warfare, 1861-1865, 930.
 Quebec (city), American prisoners of war at, during the War of 1812, 816; bishops consecrated at, 1772-1911, 3062; during the French period, 2964, 2965; early days in, 2968; earthquake of 1663, 2964; fall of, *see* Plains of Abraham, battle of; fire of 1866, 3065; fortifications of, 3044; hospital at, 2965; letters written from, 1776-1777, 2971; place where the surrender was signed, 1759, 2960; tercentenary celebration of Archbishop Laval, 2954.
 Quebec, Province of, 3030-3072; colonization of, 1760-1792, 2976; first assembly of, 3071; first registry offices of, 3069; freedom of the press in, 3058; medicine in, under the French régime, 3035; report of the Archivist for 1922-1923, 2950.
 Quebec expedition of 1775. *See* Arnold's march through Maine.
 Queens co., N. Y., 2247.
 Quiches, 375.
 Quickert, Carl, 1742.
 Quillwork, Indian, 273.
 Quimby family, 2162.
 Quinby, H. C., 1999, 2162.
 Quincy, Ill., 1181.
 Quinn, A. H., 2788.
 Quipu, the ancient, 345.
 Quit rents in colonial New Jersey, 647.
 Race elements, 2534-2543. *See also* Population.
 Racial groups, contribution to American history, 169, 2539; effort to rewrite American history, 169.
 Radcliffe, E. W. V., 2164.
 Radical party in New England, pre-Revolutionary 556.
 Radin, Paul, 288.
 Ragatz, J. H., 2659.
 ——— L. J., 1718.
 Ragueneau's Relation of 1648-1649, 21.
 Railroad, Canadian Pacific, 2874; Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific, 2477; Hudson Bay, 3117; Mohawk and Hudson, 2473; Missouri Pacific, 2490; Orphan, 1706; Peach Bottom, 1596; Union Pacific, 2495; Walla Walla and Columbia river, 2471.
 Railroad company, Spokane, Portland and Seattle, 1705.
 Railroad labor board, 2411.
 Railroads, early trans-Mississippi, 2490, 2491; first passenger railroad in the United States, 2473; first transcontinental, 2482a; in Illinois, effect upon the economic and social life, 1162; in Pennsylvania, 1596; in Washington state, 1705, 1706; progress of, 2496; transportation from the Atlantic states to the Mississippi river, 2469.
 Rainbow division, A. E. F., 980, 983.
 Rainsbarger family, 1234.
 Rainy Lakes Indians, 289.
 Raleigh, E. M., 1205.
 Ramage, C. J., 2026.
 Ramsburgh, E. R., 2107, 2134.
 Ranch, the W-bar, 1405.
 Ranch cattle industry, 1558.
 Ranch life, western, 1009.
 Rand, E. K., 590.
 Randall, D. R., 668.
 Randall genealogy, 2163.
 Randolph, A. M., 2660.
 ——— John, 1771, 1779, 2000, 2001, 2557.
 ——— Richard, 1687.
 Randolph, Mass., 1294.
 Raney, W. F., 916.
 Rangers of the forest, in New France, 2931.
 Rankin, John, 2987.
 Rapalje, Sarah, 636a.
 Rapine, Daniel, 1122.
 Rappahannock company, 1688.
 Rappahannock river, navigation of, 1688.
 Rascoe, Burton, 1559.
 Ratcliff, John, 602.
 Rawdon, C. L., 795a.
 Rawlins, Gershom, 608.
 Ray, P. O., 2421.
 Rea, P. M., 2522.
 Read, Charles, 1449.
 Readers, old time school, 2670.
 "Readers' guide to periodical literature," 22.
 Reading, Pa., 1569.
 Ready, John, 3029.
 Reagan, A. B., 289.
 Réal, Daniel, 358.
 Rebekah lodges, 2524.
 Rebellion of 1837 in Canada, 2973, 2980.
 Reconstruction, 945; in Arkansas, 952.
 Records of the past, value of, 564.
 Recruiting in Canada for the Union forces, 916.
 Red Cross, National society, 2532; base hospital no. 38, 995.
 Red Paint Indians, of Maine, 280; burial in Ontario, 280.

- Red River expedition, of 1857, 3093; of 1869, 3121.
 Red River settlement, Man., 1223, 1373, 3118.
 Reed, Alma, 359-361.
 Reference books, American history, 19; genealogical, 2068.
 Reformed church, 2634; in Beaver Creek, O., 1548.
 Regents questions in American history, 147.
 Regiment, Carignan. *See* Carignan regiment.
 Regimental histories, Civil war, 935-940; Twenty-fourth infantry, 2294; World war, *see* Military units.
 Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2198-2274.
 Regional (local) history, 1004-1769.
 Relics, Revolutionary, 786.
 Religion, ancient Mexican, 365, 368, 369; Indian, 236, 248, 265, 272, 339, 356 (*see also* Ancestor worship, Idols, Iroquois book of rites, and Mythology); of the negro slave, 843; primitive, growth of, 270.
 Religious books, 18th century, 637.
 Religious constitution of the Pilgrim state, 584.
 Religious freedom, in provincial Maryland, 670. *See also* Free church.
 Religion history, biography, 2635-2666; Canada, 2903, 2940, 3028; early North Dakota, 1539; general, 2561, 2562; George Fox's mission to America, 1671-1673, 541; Illinois, 1172, 1178; Iowa, 1228; Maryland, colonial period, 669, 670; New England, colonial period, 82; New France, 2903, 2940; particular denominations, 2563-2634; Philadelphia, 655; Plymouth, Mass., church records, 587. *See also* Churches.
 Religious orders, Catholic, 3032, 3062. *See also* Mercedarians, and Sisters.
 Religious society at Harvard college, 1719, 2706.
 Rembert, Madelaine, 2260.
 Remington, Frederic, 2739.
 Remington company at Ilion, N. Y., 1511.
 Renault, Raoul, 2887.
 Renahan, A. B., 290.
 Rensselaer co., N. Y., 2248.
 Rensselaerswyck, deed of patroonship of, 1630, 47.
 Rent rolls, Virginia, 1704, 695.
 Rents, quit, in colonial New Jersey, 647.
 Renville, Victor, 1044.
 "Republican court," the picture entitled, 806.
 Republican party, 2384; first presidential campaign, 2386.
 "Rescue," steamer, 3097.
 Research, genealogical. *See* Genealogical research.
 Research, historical. *See* Historical research.
 Resorts, health. *See* Spas.
 Retana, W. E., 3294a.
 Reuter, B. A., 2057.
 Revere, Paul, 2002; ride of, 1310.
 Revolution, American, 82; bibliography, 10; British invasion of Maryland, 1777, 1898; church in Virginia during, 2631; constitutional interpretation of, 748; Frederick the Great's influence on, 2328; general, 746-750; Gen. Tarleton's army in Virginia in 1781, 1901; James Monroe's part in, 1966; movement of troops in New Jersey, 1431; "new school" of historians of, 746; Paul Revere's ride, 1310; political ideas of, 749; promoter of, 770; roots of the economic and political struggle which caused, 557; sources and documents, 722-745, 1458; special, 751-795; surgeon of, 1991; treatment of, in history textbooks, 177; Van Tyne's history of the causes of, 105; warship of, 723.
 Revolution, Cuban, 1868, 3214; in Santo Domingo, 3227; in the French West Indies, 1789-1793, 3224.
 Revolutionary army, Washington's headquarters, 1483, 1490.
 Revolutionary New England, 1691-1776, 556.
 Revolutionary officers and soldiers, 796-805, 1897; of the ship "Boston," 723.
 Revolutionary pensioners, 1591; Virginia, 1678.
 Revolutionary days, in Somerset, N. J., 1460; New Jersey side-lights on, 1430.
 Revolutionary diaries, 27.
 Revolutionary period, Spanish America, 3178-3184.
 Revolutionary sentiment in New England, growth of, 1691-1776, 556.
 Revolutionary societies, 795b.
 Reyes, Alfonso, 3193.
 — J. S., 2441, 3295.
 Reynolds, G. E., 2614.
 — H. W., 1909.
 — J. F., 2082.
 Reynolds family, 2082.
 Rhinelander, Wis., 1751.
 Rhinelander family, 2075.
 Rhode Island, 1622-1631; battle of, 1778, 785; colonial history, 615-622; Constitution day in the schools of, 149; courts of, 2405; in 1780, 1631; in 1784, 1630; part in making America, 1622; prehistoric inscribed rocks of, 194, 195.
 Rhode Island campaign, 1778, 726, 785.
 Rial, W. H., 1838a.
 Ribaut, Jean, 699.
 Ricard, Robert, 3173, 3249, 3250.
 Rice family, 1282, 2071.
 Rich, George, 1277.
 Richard, Father Gabriel, 1352.
 Richards, E. H., 1778.
 Richardson, Edward, 2003.
 — F. L., 917.
 — John, 2989, 3071.
 — Willis, 150.
 Richardson genealogy, 2003, 2164.
 Richet, Étienne, 1077.
 Richland City, Wis., 1737.
 Richman, I. B., 1228.
 Richmond, F. J., 2951.
 Richmond, N. Y., 2249, 2250.
 Richmond, Ont., 3101.
 Richmond, Va., battles around, 1862, 845; how a woman helped to save, in 1864, 852; its people and its story, 1694; obituary notices, 1804-1838, 1696a; oldest house in, 1689.
 Richmond co., Va., 2251.
 Richmond co., Wis., 1723.
 Richter, M. C., 1743-1747.
 Riddell, W. R., 2888, 2952, 2988, 2989, 3005, 3102-3106.
 Ride, Jack Jouett's, 1901; Paul Revere's, 1310.
 Ridings, J. W., 1392.
 Ridley, H. M., 2839.
 Riegel, R. E., 2490, 2491.
 Riel, Louis, 3125.
 Riker family, 2224.
 Riley, B. F., 1070.
 — Woodbridge, 2789.
 Río de la Plata, 3279.
 Rippey, J. F., 831.
 El Rito de los Frioles, 188.

- Rivard, Adjutor, 3058.
 Rives family, 2073.
 Rivet, Paul, 23, 313, 314, 362, 363.
 Rizal, José, 3296.
 Road, military, from Florida to Alabama, 2475;
 in the state of Washington, 1699, 1703. *See also*
 Trails.
 Robbins, S. N., 1785.
 — W. A., 2031.
 Robertnier, L. J. B. S., 1631.
 Roberts, F. H. H., 211.
 — R. A., 703.
 — R. L., 2624.
 Robertson, M. B. S., 918.
 — W. S., 2326.
 Robeson, G. F., 1229, 1230.
 Robidoux, Miguel, 1027.
 Robins, S. N., 1689, 1779, 1901.
 Robinson, A. V., 2269.
 — C. R., 2010, 2013.
 — J. H., 1780.
 — L. E., 1839, 1942.
 — O. W., 1357.
 Robitaille, Georges, 3058a.
 Rochambeau's army, 1631.
 Rochester, N. Y., 1486, 1497, 1501, 1504; biography,
 2018; Jews of, 1520.
 Rochester, University of, 1971.
 "Rock shelter" people, prehistoric, 215.
 Rockingham co., Va., 1678.
 Rocky Mountains, Canadian, 3111.
 Rocks, inscribed, 194, 195. *See also* Kensington
 rune stone.
 Rockwood, A. C., 2715.
 — E. R., 24.
 Roddis, L. H., 442.
 Rodgers, Cleveland, 2840.
 Rodman, L. T., 1528.
 Rodriguez, E. B., 3296.
 Rogers, Eleazer, 2165.
 — M. C., 1418.
 — Mrs. Harry, 648.
 — W. E., 919.
 Rogers genealogy, 2165.
 Rohde, E. S., 704.
 Rolfe, Christopher, 1856.
 Rolph, John, 2973.
 Roman balance, use by the Indians, 362.
 Romero de Terreros, M., 3174.
 Rondeau, Clovis, 3126.
 Ronze, Raymond, 3182.
 Rood, H. W., 920.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 947, 1472, 1782, 2004-2015, 2020.
 Root, Elihu, 948.
 Rosa Blanca, mission of, 3169.
 Rosati, Bishop Joseph, 2583, 2589.
 Rosenberger, J. L., 1605.
 Rosenberger family, 1605.
 Rosenberry, M. B., 2363.
 Rosewell, Va., 1668.
 Ross, Alexander, 1046.
 — E. D., 2389.
 — Margaret, 3059.
 — Mary, 705.
 Rossville, N. Y., 2252.
 Rothensteiner, John, 2584.
 Rouch, Jules, 460-462.
 Roulet, Régis du, 306.
 Rouquette, Adrien, 2832.
 Rousseau, B. G., 1108a.
 Roux-Parassac, Emile, 534.
 Rowe, L. S., 3263.
 Rowell, N. W., 2889.
 Rowland, Dunbar, 921, 922, 1835.
 Rowntree, Hiram, 1185.
 Roxbury, Mass., marriage records, 2074.
 Roy, Camille, 2953, 2954.
 — Égide, 3060.
 — P. G., 2890, 2950, 2955-2963, 2970, 2990, 3006,
 3061-3070.
 Royal, Joseph, 3116.
 Royal governors, commissions and instructions to,
 1740, 538; controversies with their assemblies,
 540. *See also* Colonial governors.
 "Royal James," ship, 678.
 Royal military college at Kingston, Ont., 3089.
 Royal society of Canada, 2882.
 Roys, R. L., 364.
 Roz, Firmin, 640, 969.
 Rubio y Moreno, Luis, 50.
 Rugg, A. P., 612.
 — Earle, 129, 151.
 — H. O., 102.
 Ruins, prehistoric, in Colorado, 212; in Hovenweep
 national park, 201; in Mexico, 351, 366, 372, 374,
 376. *See also* Antiquities, and Archaeological
 explorations.
 Rummell, H. D., 535.
 Rune stone, Kensington, 441.
 Russ, C. H., 474.
 Russel, France, 152.
 Russell, Benjamin, 153.
 — C. E., 3296.
 — S. T., 1511.
 — T. H., 1881.
 Russell, Mass., 2253.
 Russia, and the Spanish colonies, 1817-1818, 3181
 Rutgers family, 2083.
 Rutherford, M. L., 1047.
 Rutland, Vt., 1665.
 Ryan, C. F., 2158.
 — D. J., 1555, 2016.
 Rye, N. Y., 993.
 Ryerse, G. J., 3107.
 Sacramento, Cal., 1090.
 Sacrifice, human, 369.
 Safford, E. S., 2166.
 Safford family, 2166.
 Sailors, of Salem, Mass., 1331; Revolutionary, 799.
 Saint-Césaire, Que., 3041a.
 St. Christopher, West Indies. *See* St. Kitts.
 St. Clair, Fort, O., 1550.
 St. Cosme, François-Buisson de, 717.
 St. Denis, Louis de, 1660.
 Saint Ferdinand, Mo., 1385.
 St. Ignace II, Huron village and mission, 2910.
 St. Joseph co., Ind., 1208.
 Saint Joseph of Carondelet, congregation of, 2585.
 St. Julien, Damaris de, 2260.
 St. Julien, battle of, 1915, 3013.
 St. Kitts, tercentenary of, 3211.
 St. Louis, Mo., Catholic cathedral at, 2587; Catholic
 church in, 2584, 2587; commerce of, 2469; coming
 of the Jesuits to, 2570; early Catholic priest in,
 2574, 2576; Huron village of, 2910; Sisters of
 Mercy in, 2573.

- St. Louis manual training school, 2694.
 St. Louis university, 2699.
 Saint-Maurice, Faucher de, 3064.
 St. Paul, Minn., 1363.
 St. Paul's Bay, Que., epidemic at, 1778, 3035.
 Saint-Real, J. R. Vallière de, 3068.
 Saint Sauveur, Mount Desert mission of, 1278.
 St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, 3229.
 Saint-Vallier, *Mgr.* de, 2965.
 Sale, E. T., 1677.
 Salem, Mass., 1312, 1338; and the War of 1812, 817
 Corwin house, 595, 596; early diarist of, 1793;
 forty years ago in, 1319; housefurnishings in, in
 1685, 596; shipping, 3200; ships and sailors of,
 1331; witch panic in, 603.
 Salley, A. S., *jr.*, 167.
 Salmon, L. M., 153a, 153b.
 Saltonstall, Brayton, 291.
 Samoa, bibliography of, 34.
 San Bernardino valley, Calif., 1084.
 San Domingo, map of, 1516, 404; policy of the
 United States in regard to, 2311.
 San Francisco, Calif., 2399; in the early fifties,
 1090; Sisters of Mercy in, 2573.
 San Jacinto campaign, 1655.
 San Juan basin of Colorado, archaeology of, 211.
 San Juan de las Galdonas, mission of, 3169.
 San Pasquale, battle of, 1846, 1108.
 Sand paintings, Navajo, 276.
 Sanders, J. U., 1406.
 Sandham, W. R., 1180.
 Sandwich, Mass., glass industry of, 1344.
 Sandwich Island mission press, 3286.
 Sandy Hook, N. J., 1452.
 Sanford, A. H., 517, 1748.
 — E. C., 2716.
 Santa Barbara, Calif., 1097; mission, 1095, 1096.
 Santa Fé, N. Mex., 1471.
 Santa Fé de Bogotá, Audiencia de, 3174a.
 Santander, Francisco de Paula, 3260, 3261, 3263.
 Santiago, naval battle at, 1898, 954.
 Santo Domingo, 3227, 3228; French in, 3227; French
 refugees from, 810.
 Sapir, Edward, 292.
 Sarcee pottery, 292, 297.
 Sargent, C. S., 2167.
 — E. W., 2167.
 Sargent genealogy, 2167.
 Saskatchewan, Can., 3126; Catholic schools in, 3115.
 Satterlee, M. P., 1375a.
 Satterthwaite, T. E., 2083.
 Satterthwaite family, 2083.
 Saurel, Pierre de, 2920.
 Saurel, seignior of, 2920.
 Sauers, C. G., 1199.
 Sauk Indians, 298, 299, 1734.
 Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1355a.
 Saunders, H. S., 2841.
 Savage, *Sister* Mary Lucida, 2585.
 Savannah, Ga., 1142, 1144.
 Savings bank, Greenwich, N. Y., 1484; New Bedford,
 Mass., 1295; New Hampshire, 1416.
 Sawtelle, W. O., 566, 1278, 1279.
 Sayles family, 2168.
 Scales, John, 1419, 2100.
 Scammon, J. Y., 2017.
 Scarsdale Manor, N. Y., 645.
 Schaaf, I. M., 2229, 2586.
 Schafer, Joseph, 51, 154, 155, 1749, 1750.
 Schaff, Morris, 915.
 Schaffalisky, *Baron*, 2984.
 Schalker, W. J. P. J., 25.
 Schenectady, N. Y., 2524.
 Schieber, C. E., 2327.
 Schlesinger, A. M., 62.
 — Sigmund, 1030.
 Schmeckebier, L. F., 2422, 2423.
 Schmidt, J. C. L., 3190.
 — L. B., 26, 2451.
 Schock, Hiram, 2523.
 Schoell, F. L., 2542.
 School books, old-time, 2670.
 School histories., *See* Textbooks.
 School of American research, Santa Fe, 205.
 School system, French Canadian, 3060; of Watertown,
 Wis., 1756.
 Schools, Boston public, 2675; Catholic, 3115; free,
 in the colony of Maryland, 668; free, in the
 colony of Virginia, 678; Indiana, 1194, 1211;
 Iowa, county superintendent of, 1233; Lancasterian,
 of the District of Columbia, 1134; Methodist
 missionary training school at Herkimer,
 N. Y., 1488; New England, 2677; New Jersey,
 2684; New York state, 2676; Oregon legislation,
 regarding, 1563; school for negro girls at Canterbury,
 Conn., 2730; study and teaching of American history
 in, 58, 59, 67, 69, 80, 90, 94-98, 102, 103, 112, 123, 127, 129, 135, 140, 146, 159, 161-
 165, 168, 171, 172, 174-177; western Canada, 3115.
 Schrader, F. F., 787.
 Schrantz, W. L., 1394.
 Schuller, Rudolph, 442.
 Schultze, Ernest, 2467.
 Schnuyler, R. L., 749, 2364.
 Schwarze, Edmund, 293.
 — W. N., 660.
 Schwenkfelders, 1571.
 Schweppe, Emma, 151.
 Science, 2846-2861. *See also* Medicine, and National
 observatory.
 Scientific expedition to Spanish America, 2326, 3160.
 Scientists, 1784a, 1784b, 1786a-1786c, 1968-1974;
 early Philadelphia, 1607.
 Seisco, L. D., 2135.
 Scotch, clans and families represented in America,
 2065; faction in Montreal, 1822-1824, 1978;
 firm of ship-owners in Canada, 2979, 2987; in
 early Iowa, 1223; settlement in Nova Scotia,
 3024; settlers in Quebec, 3059. *See also* Highland
 regiments.
 Scotch Grove trail, 1223.
 Scotch-Irish, in colonial North Carolina, 697; in
 western Pennsylvania, 1579, 1601, 1614.
 Scotch-Irish theory, 1601.
 Scotch Plains, N. J., 1439.
 Scotland village, Pa., 1567.
 Scott, Dred, 839.
 — H. A., 2966.
 — H. E., 2029.
 — J. B., 1786.
 — J. W., 1540.
 — L. M., 1056.
 — R. M., 1048.
 — Thomas, 3105.
 — W. W., 689.

- Scotto, C. C., 444.
 Scribner, publishing house of, 2560.
 Scribner's magazine, editor of, 2797, 2798.
 Sculpture, ancient Mexican, 321; Maya, 316; prehistoric, 333.
 Sea journals, New England, 1603-1800, 8.
 Sea policy, British, 2323.
 Sea struggles, our early, 2279.
 Seabright, J. M., 2492.
 Seamen's union, International, 2505.
 Sears, L. M., 1979, 2391.
 Seattle, Wash., 1700.
 Sébillot, P. Y., 970.
 Sebor family, 2169.
 Secession, Alabama's convention, 1861, 882; causes of, 894, 2384; movement of 1850, 827; part played by the Democratic party in, 2385.
 Secessionville, S. C., battle of, 1864, 936.
 Secrest, A. T., 2174.
 Secret society, Aztec, 367.
 Sediton, threatened prosecution of Hamilton for, 811.
 See, A. P., 1818.
 Seelye, L. C., 2717.
 Seitz, D. C., 1120.
 Selby, M. J. S. (Mrs. Paul Selby), 1181, 1187.
 Seler, Edward, 357, 365, 366.
 Seler-Sachs, Caecilie, 365.
 Selkirk's Red River settlement, 1223.
 Selma, Ala., siege and fall of, 1865, 886.
 Seminary, Andover theological, 2561; Protestant Episcopal theological, Alexandria, Va., 2629, 2631.
 Senate, U. S., proceedings in, 1803-1807, 815; relations between the President and, 2418.
 Seneca myths and folk tales, 282.
 Sergeant, E. S., 1470.
 Serrano, Luciano, 3194a.
 Seven years' war, 544. *See also* French and Indian war.
 Sewall, Frank, 2661.
 — Henry, 2855a.
 — Samuel, 605.
 Seward, W. F., 1512.
 Sewell, M. D., 1776.
 "Shabbona," Pottawattomie chief, 235.
 Shaffer, J. M., 1899.
 Shambaugh, B. F., 156, 157, 992, 994, 1207, 1230.
 — B. M. H., 1231, 1232.
 Shannon, M. A. S., 2763.
 "Shannon," capture of the "Chesapeake," 1813, 824.
 Sharples, James, 2767.
 Shattuck, F. C., 52.
 Shaw, C. R., 2718.
 — E. R., 1944.
 — J. H., 1280.
 — James, 1889, 1946.
 — L. M., 1857.
 — W. B., 1751, 2492a.
 Shawnee Indian lands in Kansas, 1254.
 Sheafe family, 2063.
 Sheffield family, 2079.
 Sheffield scientific school, 2727.
 Shelburne co., N. S., 3017.
 Shelby, C. C., 1660.
 Shelby's expedition to Mexico, 1865, 863.
 Sheldon, A. E., 719.
 Shelton, F. H., 1606.
 — William, 294.
 Shenandoah co., Va., 2267.
 Shenandoah valley, Civil war in, 868.
 Shepard, Charles, 2068, 2248.
 Shepherd, A. R., 1124.
 Shepherdstown, battle of, 1862, 898.
 Shepperd, J. H., 1541.
 Sherburne lyceum, 1320.
 Sherman, F. F., 2002, 2769.
 — J. J., 1233.
 — William, 2170.
 Sherman, New York, 1513.
 Sherman genealogy, 2170.
 Sherrill, S. H., 982.
 Sherwood, E. J., 22.
 — H. N., 1826.
 — I. R., 923.
 Shetek, Lake, massacre at, 254.
 Shetrone, H. C., 225.
 Shiloh, battle of, 1862, 880.
 Shimer, H. D., 2524.
 Ship casualties of the World war, 972.
 Ship building, in Canada, 2979, 2987; of Medford, Mass., 1311.
 Shipping, of Danvers, Mass., 2494; on the Great Lakes, 3097.
 Ships, Essex co., Mass., captured by foreign powers, 1793-1813, 1308; foreign, at Newport, R. I., 1744-1745, 620; New England, in the expedition against Louisbourg, 1745, 560; of Danvers, Mass., 1337; of Medford, Mass., 1311; of old Salem, 1331; old-time clipper, 2475a.
 Shipwrecks, off Block Island, 1738, 615; on Lake Michigan, 2487; on the Great Lakes, in 1860, 1053.
 Shoemaker, F. C., 132, 158, 1395.
 — H. W., 555.
 Short, L. M., 2424.
 — William, 1959.
 Short story, development of, 2786.
 Shortridge, W. P., 924.
 Shortt, Adam, 2891.
 Shoshonean Indians, 285.
 Shotwell, W. G., 925.
 Shrewsbury, Mass., 2254.
 Shrines, Pilgrims, 586.
 Shryock, R. H., 159.
 Shuler, N. R., 2377.
 Shutter, M. D., 1376.
 Sibley, H. W., 2018.
 — Hiram, 2018.
 Sierra Nevada, first crossing of, 479.
 Sihler, E. G., 2734.
 Siloam, N. J., 2255.
 Silver, D. M., 295.
 Simcoe, Lt. Gov. J. G., 3095; correspondence of, 3082.
 Simpich, Frederick, 1395.
 Simpson, W. O., 1776.
 Sims, Thomas, 837.
 Simsbury, Conn., 2203.
 Sioussat, St. G. L., 160.
 Sioux City, Ia., 161.
 Sioux Indians, 241, 254, 296, 302; in Wyoming, 1765; outbreak of 1862, 1044.
 Sisterhood, in Quebec, 3032.

- Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, O., 2578.
 Sisters of Mercy in the United States, 2573.
 Sites. *See* Historic sites.
 Skinner, Alanson, 296-299.
 Skirven, P. G., 669.
 Slave, fugitive, seized in Boston, 1327.
 Slave trade, 3200.
 Slavery, 835-843; and the Kansas struggle, 1250; Emerson's attitude toward, 2801; in New France, 2952; in Upper Canada, 3104; Methodist church and, 2613. *See also* Fugitive slave law, and Kansas-Nebraska bill.
 Sliger, J. E., 926.
 Slogans of the navy, 2301.
 Smedberg family, 2171.
 Smibert, John, 2768.
 Smillie, E. E., 2892.
 Smith, C. A., 2830.
 — C. H. E., 3108.
 — C. J., 1690.
 — C. L., 2468.
 — C. W., 1709.
 — D. E. H., 1639.
 — D. H., 2425, 2426.
 — E. B., 162, 1514.
 — E. E., 1691.
 — E. F., 1607.
 — E. P., 163.
 — E. U., 2172.
 — F. E., 1049.
 — F. D., 2024, 2365, 2366.
 — H. A., 2427.
 — H. H., 300, 2650.
 — H. I., 225, 226.
 — J. S., 478, 479.
 — Jonathan, 788.
 — L. M., 2619.
 — P. T., 1206.
 — R. C., 2300.
 — W. A., 1529.
 — W. L., 3109.
 — W. W., 2625.
 Smith college, 2717.
 Smith family, 2078, 2172.
 Smithsonian institution, archaeological explorations of, 227.
 Smithville, Ont., 3109.
 Smyth, S. G., 2186.
 Snake river region, 1057.
 Snavelly, T. R., 2028.
 Snedaker, Mabel, 151.
 Snider, C. H. J., 824.
 Snohomish Indians, 294.
 Snow, Elliot, 1853.
 — L. P., 1420.
 Snyder, H. P., 536.
 Social and economic history: agriculture, forestry and land, 2445-2452; commerce and industry, 2453-2470; communication, transportation and public works, 2471-2496; finance and money, 2497-2504; general, 2442-2444; labor, 2505-2509; libraries, societies and institutions, 2510-2524; life and manners, 2525-2529; of Iowa, 1226; of Tennessee, 1645; philanthropy and social welfare, 2530-2533; population and race elements, 2534-2543; printing and publishing, 2544-2560. *See also* Harmonist movement, and Industrial welfare.
 Social history, American, as recorded by British travellers, 480.
 Social science teachers' association of southern California, 164.
 Social sciences, instruction in, 67, 93.
 Social studies, 94, 102, 103, 112, 175; in California schools, 164; in elementary and secondary schools, 150, 151; in New York state, 163; in the schools of Colorado, 162.
 Social studies, National council for, 91.
 Social welfare, 2530-2533.
 Societies, historical. *See* Historical societies.
 Societies and institutions, 2518-2524; American antiquarian society, 1793; an Iowa dramatic association, 1221; Massachusetts medical society, 1299.
 Society, American, from Washington's day to Harding's, 480. *See also* Life and Manners.
 Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, 43a.
 Society of the Cincinnati, 795b.
 Society of the Holy Child Jesus, 2644.
 Society of the sons of Saint George, 2520.
 Soissons, battle of, 1918, 977.
 Solar compass, inventor of, 1803.
 Soldiers, Revolutionary. *See* Revolutionary soldiers.
 Solís de Merás, Gonzalo, 1138.
 Somers Islands, descriptive and historical account of, 3206; tobacco trade, 3205.
 Somerset academy, 1693.
 Somerset co., N. J., 1460.
 Sompayrac, P. A., 1795.
 Songs, Indian, 247. *See also* Music.
 Sonoma, Cal., 1112.
 Sonora, Spanish missions of, 715.
 Sons of the American revolution, Kentucky society, 165.
 Sontag, R. J., 166.
 Sorenson, Alfred, 1411.
 Soule, Benjamin, 2173.
 Soulé, Pierre, 2019.
 Soule genealogy, 2173.
 Sources and documents, 1763-1783, 722-745; British, of the Canadian war of 1812, 2996; early history of New York state, 643; French period in Canada, 2950; history of the Old Northwest, 819, 1024; New York colonial history, 626; Ontario, 1789-1793, 3082; relating to New Spain, 3166; relating to the Philippines, 1524-1529, 3292; Revolutionary, 27, 722-745. *See also* Diaries, Manuscripts, and Records of the past.
 South, place in history, 1047; Washington's tour in, 1791, 475; work for a united, 1828 to 1860, 1638. *See also* Confederate states of America.
 South America, 3230-3284; aboriginal period, 314, 315, 328, 338, 345, 353, 355, 356, 362, 363, 365, 373.
 South American independence, centennial of, 3141. *See also* Spanish America, Revolutionary period.
 South Bristol, Me., 1275.
 South Carolina, 1632-1641; bibliography, 6; brigade in the battle of Gettysburg, 850; colonial history, 82, 698-701, 705; Court of ordinary, records, 1764-1771, 2257; educational efforts of the Freedmen's bureau of, 1862-1878, 2680; French intrusions in, 1577-1580, 705; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2256-2260; history, fields for re-

- search in, 125; Indian uprisings in, 1577-1580, 705; interest in territorial Kansas, 1854-1858, 1241; literature of, 2793; up country at the end of the 18th century, 1632.
- South Carolina, Historical commission, report of, 167.
- South Dakota, 1642, 1643..
- South Dakota state school of mines, 2711.
- South Mountain, battle of, 1862, 898.
- Southern affiliations of Missouri, 1383.
- Southern colonies, 82.
- Southward expansion, 1819-1916, 503.
- Southwest, antiquities, 187, 189, 192, 199, 200, 205, 206, 208-212, 227, 229, 230; expansion towards, 1840-1860, 503; expedition of Panfilo de Narváez in, 1527-1528, 429; fur trade in, 1026, 1027; Spanish missions and explorations in, 715. *See also* Louisiana.
- Southwest, Old, during Burr's conspiracy, 809; pioneer travel in, 1010.
- Southwestern Indiana historical society, 1935.
- Southwick, A. F., 661.
- Souvay, C. L., 2587.
- Sowad, F. H., 3071.
- Sowles family, 2073.
- Spaid genealogy, 2174.
- Spain, early diplomatic relations with, 809; educational institutions in America established by, 3163; expansion in North America, to 1590, 1466; income received from the Indies, in 1594, 3158. *See also* Pan-Hispanism, and Spanish.
- Spalding, H. S., 445.
- Spangler, Mrs. George, 2246.
- Spanish, archives relating to America, 50 (*see also* Archivo general de Indias); civilization in Mexico, 3185; conquest and settlement of Florida, 1138; conquest of Peru, 3153, 3156; conquistadores, 82; discovery and exploration, 438, 449; discovery of British Columbia in 1774, 3130; expansion in North America, to 1590, 3166; judicial records of Louisiana, 40; military expedition against the French in Louisiana, 1790, 719; missions, in California, 1095, 1096, 1109, 1112; missions, in New Mexico, 1468; period of California history, 1084; period of Georgia and South Carolina history, 1568-1702, 701; "piloto mayor" of the Casa de la contratación and his functions, 438; relations with the English in regard to America, 1763-1774, 754; régime in Louisiana, *see* Louisiana (Spanish period); régime in New Mexico, 1466; settlement in Carolina, 1526, 700.
- Spanish America, bibliography, 20; colonial period, 3157-3177; literary history, colonial period, 3165; political influence of the United States in, 2326; relations with the United States, 2326; republics, recognition by Great Britain, 3183. *See also* Latin America.
- Spanish American war, 942, 954-957; battleship Iowa during, 2283.
- Spanish-Argentine solidarity, 3233.
- Spanish colonial administration in America, 1466, 3145, 3157, 3163, 3164, 3166, 3172, 3192.
- Spanish colonies, British attitude in regard to revolt of, 3183; independence of, documents relating to, 3184; Russia and, 1817-1818, 3181. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.
- Spanish-French contest for Florida, 705.
- Sparks, E. E., 1050.
- Spas of old-time Philadelphia, 1606.
- Spaulding, O. L., jr., 168.
— T. M., 3290.
- Spears, J. R., 2301.
- Speck, F. G., 301, 3072.
- Speculation, land. *See* Yazoo fraud.
- Speer, R. E., 2653.
- Spelman, W. B., 1182.
- Spence, Lewis, 367-369.
— R. T., 2302.
- Spencer, Nicholas, 690.
- Spender, Harold, 2044.
- Speranza, Gino, 169.
- Spicer genealogy, 2175.
- Spier, Leslie, 285.
- Spinden, H. J., 370.
- Spirit, the American, 496; the Pilgrim, 591.
- Spokane, Portland, and Seattle railroad company 1705.
- Spooner, J. J., 1693a.
- Sports, in Lancaster co., Pa., 1568. *See also* Fencing, Field day, and Golf.
- Spotswood, Alexander, 1779; trans-Allegheny expedition of, 686, 689, 691; travels for the public service, 1711-1717, 691.
- Spotsylvania Courthouse, battle of, 1864, 844, 911.
- Sprague, J. F., 1281, 1282.
— Peleg, 2809.
- Sprague genealogy, 2176.
- Spring Hill, Tenn., battle of, 1864, 874.
- Springfield, Ill., 1178, 1184, 2592.
- Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 944.
- Springs of old Philadelphia, 1606.
- Sprout genealogy, 2177, 2178.
- Spy, a Confederate, 891; Revolutionary, 791. *See also* André.
- Squires, V. L., 2719.
- Stagecoach days in Wisconsin, 1721, 1722.
- Stamp act, bibliography of, 10, rebellion, 728, 734; repeal, 737.
- Stamps, Canadian postage, 2887.
- Stanard, M. N., 1694.
— W. G., 1695.
- Standish, Myles, 575.
- Stanford, Le'and, 1093.
- Stanton, E. C., 1778.
— J. N., 2155.
- Staples, T. L., 952.
- Stapleton, Sir William, 3207.
- "Star spangled banner," story of, 533.
- Starin, F. J., 484.
- Stark, John, 2521.
— S. J., 1608.
- Stark co., Ill., 1167.
- Starved Rock, Ill., 716.
- Starkweather, H. G., 1054.
- "Stars and Stripes," first unfurled in battle, 793; in the battle at Fort Schuyler, 1777, 792.
- State and local government, 2430-2441.
- State constitutions, 2430, 2430a.
- State historical convention, Minnesota, 1923, 1377.
- State historical societies, cooperation with state universities, 154.
- State history, 126; in the high schools of Missouri, 176; Indiana conference, 1207; popularizing, 158.
- State normal schools, 90.

- State universities, cooperation with historical societies, 154.
- Staten Island, N. Y., 631, 1485, 2245, 2249, 2250, 2252, 2262, 2273.
- States, and historical work, 79; boundaries of, 1012; essays on, 492.
- Stearns, Elinor, 1051.
- W. N., 227a.
- Steck, F. B., 446.
- Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur, 461, 463.
- Stegman, L. R., 898.
- Steiner, B. C., 667, 670, 1987.
- W. R., 2022.
- Stenographer, first French Canadian, 3057.
- Stephens, G. W., 2469, 2493.
- Stephenson, N. W., 827, 927.
- Stephenson co., Ill., 1170.
- Steuben, General von, 763.
- Stevens, Abel, 2636.
- W. B., 1396, 1397.
- W. E., 1378.
- W. O., 528.
- Stevenson, C. T., 1183.
- J. A., 2893.
- Stevenson's regiment of New York volunteers, 1846-1849, 1099.
- Stewart, J. C., 1781.
- Stidger, W. L., 1848.
- Stillman, C. G., 1139.
- W. M., 2684.
- Stimson, J. W., 2367.
- Stirling, M. W., 371.
- Stock, L. F., 53, 2329.
- Stockton, Cal., 1110.
- Stoddard, F. H., 2734.
- Stoll, J. B., 1208.
- Stone, E. A., 1052.
- H. F., 1910.
- M. R., 1150.
- M. S., 2720.
- Stone age in Indiana, 184.
- Stone ceremonials, 306a.
- Storer, Bellamy, 2020.
- H. R., 2021.
- Malcolm, 567, 1335, 1336, 2021.
- M. L., 2020.
- Mary, 567.
- Storey, Moorfield, 1797.
- Stormont, G. R., 1995.
- Story, Elisha, 734.
- Stoughton, William, 607a.
- "Stove-wood" house, 1733.
- Stover, F. M., 1053.
- Stowe, H. B., 1778.
- Strafford savings bank, Dover, N. H., 1416.
- Strange, A. T., 1183.
- Daniel, 1358.
- Strategy, military, 2278; Civil war, 883.
- Straub, E. F., 983.
- Street, O. D., 1065.
- Street, in Boston, 1314.
- Strike, the Chicago, 1894, 946.
- Stringfield, A. M., 1186.
- Strobel, George, 2662.
- Strong, Marian, 228.
- Nathan, 2022.
- Stryker family, 2075.
- Stryker, Paul, 485.
- Stuart, Sir Campbell, 2895, 2896.
- G. H., 3216.
- Gilbert, life of, 2035; portraits of Washington, 2035, 2769.
- Gen. J. E. B., ride through the enemy's country, 1862, 913.
- Stubbs, W. C., 2084.
- Studley, H. W., 486.
- Suffrage. *See* Woman suffrage.
- Sullivan, James, 173, 174, 640a, 722.
- M. E., 2588.
- Sulte, Benjamin, 2869.
- Summit, N. J., 1446.
- Sumner, M. H., 1110.
- "Sumter," Confederate battle ship, 896.
- Sun, ancient pyramid of, 327; worshippers, 220.
- Sundby-Hansen, Harry, 447.
- Superintendent of schools in Iowa, office of, 1233.
- Supplies. *See* Food administration.
- Supreme court of the United States, 2354, 2398, 2400, 2402; and the constitutionality of acts of Congress, 2361; in United States history, 2397a.
- Surgeons, Civil war, 1804; Revolutionary, 1991; U. S. Navy, 2298.
- Surinam, archives, 3271-3274; first negro presbyter in, 3276; letters of the governor, 1684, 3269; Moravian missions in, 2616.
- Survivors' club, 1585.
- Susquehanna river, 1604.
- Sussex co., N. J., 1445.
- Sutherland, J. C., 3007, 3008.
- Suydam family, 2075.
- Swan genealogy, 2179.
- Swanson, Nina, 1252.
- Swanton, J. R., 302.
- Sweet, F. H., 789.
- W. W., 2612.
- Swem, E. G., 742, 743.
- Swindell, M. H., 1209.
- Swisher, J. A., 953.
- Swiss, colony in Wisconsin, 1725; family in Wisconsin, 1718.
- Syle, B. C., 1947.
- Syllabus for course in American history, 523. *See also* Text-books, outlines, etc.
- Sylvester, Daniel, 2630.
- Symbolism, Algonkin, 306a.
- Symons, A. B., 219.
- Tabb, J. B., 2833.
- Taber, E. M., 2739.
- Taché, Mgr. A. A., 3034.
- Tacna-Arica dispute, 3256-3258.
- Taft, Lorado, 2770.
- W. H., 1136, 1807.
- Tahlonika the Cherokee, 287.
- Talaya, A., 372.
- Talcott, H. M., 1473.
- Talcott family, 2080.
- Tallent, A. D., 1643.
- Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice de, 1279.
- Tallmadge, N. P., 2392.
- Tallmadge, O., 1554.
- Talman, C. F., 229, 2330.
- John, 1379.
- Tamarois, 717.
- Tandberg, Oluf, 2368.
- Tandy, E. C., 548.

- Taney, R. B., 839, 2023, 2024.
 Tank, N. O., 3222.
 Tanner, Maurice, 2180.
 — Virginia, 1421.
 Tanner genealogy, 2180.
 Tapley, H. S., 1337, 1338.
 Tarbell, J. M., 1948, 1949.
 Tariff, the Morrill, 1570.
 Tarleton, Banastre, 761.
 Tastevin, Constant, 373, 3251, 3252.
 — Maria, 1273.
 Tatham, William, 1650.
 "Tattooed Forehead," Indian chief, 244.
 Taussig, J. K., 984.
 Taverns, in Wisconsin, 1720, 1721; the "Othneil Gorton," 1625.
 Tax on tea, 1774, 730.
 Taxes. *See* Federal revenues.
 Taylor, A. A., 842.
 — C. H., 2752, 2784.
 — E. J., 1542.
 — Hannis, 2368.
 — J. L., 1527.
 — Gen. Richard, 926.
 — Zachary, 1620.
 Tea, protest against tax on, 1774, 730.
 Teall, E. H., 1515.
 Teggart, F. J., 1104.
 Temperance movement, 1427: in New York state, 1500: in Wisconsin, 1716. *See also* Prohibition.
 Temperley, W. W. V., 3183.
 Temple, E. L., 1665.
 Temples, prehistoric, 324, 325, 327, 341, 374.
 Ten Kate, H. F. C., 303.
 Tennessee, 1644-1651; Confederate orphanage, 932; courts of chancery, 2407; first English settlement in, 1644; marriage records of Franklin, 2211; Maryville marriage bonds, 1796-1802, 2227; regiment in the Confederate army, 940; Nashville marriage records, 2231.
 Tennesseans, influence in the formation of Illinois, 1173.
 Teotihuacan, Mex., 329, 3196.
 Tercentenary, celebration at Plymouth in 1921, 571; Huguenot-Walloon New Netherland, 632, 634; of Archbishop Laval, 2954; of Dover, N. H., 1469; of Portsmouth, N. H., 1421; of the Gorges grant of Maine, 565.
 Terrill genealogy, 2181.
 Territorial expansion of the United States, 497, 503.
 Territorial settlements with Great Britain, 1887-1901, 2314.
 Tesson, L. H., 1238.
 Test oath in Missouri in 1865, 1391.
 Tests, American history, 83, 95, 97, 117, 118, 129, 133, 147, 159.
 Texan Santa Fe expedition, 1841, 1464.
 Texan war of independence, San Jacinto campaign, 1655.
 Texas, 1652-1662; Baptists in, 2563; colonization of, 1652; French refugee colony in, 814; frontier history, 65; Panhandle-plains historical society, 65.
 Texas, Republic of, Indian policy of, 1659.
 Text-books, American history, in use in California high schools, report on, 148; British influence in, 155; censorship of, 155; in Kentucky schools, 165; in New York city schools, 58, 137; propaganda in, 80; recent agitation in regard to, 58, 177; recent Wisconsin enactment in regard to, 110; treatment of Anglo-American relations in, 171, 172, 177.
 Text-books, outlines, etc., 501-528. *See also* Readers.
 Thacher, Oxenbridge, 612a.
 Thacher genealogy, 2182.
 Thayer, A. H., 2771.
 — Abbott, 2739.
 — G. W., 2025.
 — W. R., 2834.
 Theatre at Boston during the Revolution, 732.
 Theatrical life in a New England village in the sixties, 1315. *See also* Dramatics.
 Theological seminary, Andover, Mass., 2561; Protestant Episcopal, in Alexandria, Va., 2629, 2631.
 Thespians, the Iowa, 1221.
 Thibau, P. W., 3025.
 Thiers, L. K. C., 1805.
 Thiersant, F. G. de, 2938.
 — F. H. de, 2939.
 — P. F. de, 2937.
 Third parties, 2374.
 Thoburn, J. M., 2663.
 Thomas, D. Y., 2351, 3150.
 — G. W., 2272.
 — Gabriel, 649.
 — J. W., 1291.
 — L. W., 1210.
 — Milton, 2248.
 — W. S., 27, 786a.
 Thomas co., Ga., 1148.
 Thomas family of Indiana, 1210.
 Thompson, David, 2973b, 2974, 2983, 3132.
 — H. W., 2494a.
 — J. J., 448, 717, 718.
 — J. T., 3057.
 — W. C., 1211.
 — W. D., 2369.
 Thomson, J. E., 1459.
 — W. J., 304.
 Thord-Gray, I., 374.
 Thornberry, R. S., 928.
 Thornbury, D. L., 1111.
 Thorndike, S. L., 1339.
 Thornton, W. M., 2819.
 Thought, American, 2789.
 Three Notch road, 2475.
 Thunder Bay region, Ont., 3093.
 Thwaites, R. G., 526.
 Tiberg, W. E., 832.
 Ticonderoga, Fort, 1489.
 Tilden library, N. Y., 2516.
 Tillamook Indians, 285.
 Tillett, W. F., 537.
 Timber merchants in Canada, 2979, 2987.
 Time. *See* Chronology.
 Timmins, R. S., 2869.
 Timmons, C. P., 1882.
 Tindall, William, 929.
 Tirrell, H. A., 2687.
 Titus, Anson, 1859.
 — W. A., 1753.
 Tobacco, history of the culture and use of, 2450.
 Tobacco trade, in Russia, Virginia and, 1706, 692; Virginia, 677.

- Tod, George-Anna, 15.
 Todos Santos de Calaboz, Pueblo de, 3176.
 Toledo, O., 1553, 2531.
 Tolman, R. P., 2758.
 Toltecs, 344, 371.
 Tompkins co., N. Y., 2261.
 Tompkinsville, N. Y., 2262.
 Tomson genealogy, 2183-2185.
 Toner, J. M., 1798.
 Tonty, Henry de, 710.
 Tooker, L. F., 2556.
 Toombs, Robert, 2026.
 Torgerson, Samuel, 1543.
 Tories in New York state, 722.
 Toronto, Ont., history of, 3098; in the parliaments of Upper Canada, 1792-1841, 3106; Public library, 2897, 2898.
 Torrance, J. S., 2119.
 Torrence, Clayton, 2268.
 Torres Lanzas, Pedro, 54, 55, 3184.
 Tortola, Virgin Islands, 3209, 3210.
 Tory, activities in New York state, 790; lieutenant governor of New York, 728.
 Totem poles, 294, 307.
 Totten, J. R., 1845, 2157, 2160.
 Tourscher, F. E., 2240.
 Towers, J. T., 1123.
 Towne, C. H., 2013.
 Townsend, W. H., 1950.
 Trade, and trade routes of northern New York, 1482; between the Northwest coast and the Hawaiian Islands, early, 1034; English colonial policy in regard to, 558; in the Detroit region in early days, 1346; of the Indies, *see* Casa de la contratacion; Santa Fe, 1834-1844, 1464, 1465 the origin of the American revolution, 750; with the Indians in New France, 2919; with the West Indies, 3200, 3201. *See also* Commerce, and Fur trade.
 Trade acts, English colonial, 550.
 Trade-marks, 2468.
 Trading companies. *See* Northwest company of Canada.
 Trading expedition from Texas to Santa Fe, 1841, 1464.
 Traditions, Indian, 242.
 Trails, early western, 1052; Indian, in New Jersey, 1456; Indian, in Wyoming, 1760; the Narragansett, 559; the Natchez, 1010; the Wilderness, 1023.
 Transcontinental railroad, first, 2482a.
 Transportation, 2471-2496; in Pennsylvania, early, 1599. *See also* Ferries, Railroads, and Shipping.
 Transylvania university, 2697.
 Trant, Patrick, 3207.
 Travel, 464-486; across the plains in the early days, 1564, 1565; along the Natchez trace, early, 1010; in Michigan in the 1850's, 1357; overland journey from Astoria to St. Louis, in 1812, 1014; through the interior of America, 1776-1777, 2971.
 Travellers, British, 480.
 Travis, W. B., 2027.
 Treason trials in Ontario, 1814, 3102.
 Treasure Hill, N. Mex., 192.
 Treaties, Indian, affecting Alabama, 1069; of the Northwest Territory, 1008; Pennsylvania colony with the Five Nations, 1721, 283; with Pontiac, 1765, 1048.
 Treaty, between Canada and the United States, 2899; Gadsden, 828, 831; general arbitration treaty of 1896, 946; of Ghent, 2319; of Versailles, America's part in, 1003; Panama canal, 1899-1901, 2314; with Holland, first, 2332.
 Treaty-making power, 2367; of Canada, 2879.
 Trees, historic. *See* Logan elm.
 Trejo Lerdo de Tejada, Carlos, 3195.
 Trémaudan, A. H. de, 3125.
 Trenton, battle of, 775.
 Trials, impeachment, 2397; treason, in Ontario, 1814, 3102.
 Tripolitan war, 2302.
 Trist, N. P., 1979.
 Trollope, Anthony, 1143.
 Troops, Revolutionary, raising of, 789.
 Trotman, Nelson, 2495.
 Trow, Harrison, 930.
 Trowbridge, B. C., 1117.
 Troy, N. Y., 2262a.
 Trumbull, Goe. Jonathan, papers of, 564.
 ——— Lyman, 2393.
 Truscott, George, 2891.
 Trusedell, William, 2709.
 Tryon, W. P., 790.
 Tuberculosis prevention, 1474.
 Tucker, George, 2028.
 Tudor Place, Washington, D. C., 1129.
 Tuell, H. E., 175.
 Tuftonboro, N. H., 1414.
 Tulpehocken Creek, Va., 1609.
 Tuomey, Honoria, 1112.
 Turgeon, Adelaar, 3038.
 Turkey Point, Ont., 3085.
 Turkey Run state park, Ind., 1199.
 Turkington, G. A., 527.
 Turner, C. H. B., 1292.
 Turtle Mountain, No. Dak., 261.
 Tuttle, J. H., 613.
 Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
 Twitchell, R. E., 1469, 1471.
 Two-party system, 2374.
 Tyler, John, 2392.
 ——— L. G., 1696, 2193.
 Typewriter, invention of, 2461, 2470.
 Typographical union, Boston, 2552.
 Ugarte, C. A., 3283.
 Ulster co., N. Y., 641.
 Ulysses, N. Y., 2261.
 Unamuno, Pedro de, 450.
 Underground railroad, 838; of Illinois, 1153.
 Underhill, F. H., 3012.
 Union, Boston typographical, 2552; International seamen's, 2505.
 Union army, 849; operating against Mobile, in 1865, 900; recruiting in Canada for, 916; regimental histories, 935-939.
 Union co., N. J., 284, 757, 1431, 1441, 1444, 1454.
 Union Pacific railroad, 2495.
 Union sentiment in the Old Northwest in 1860, 830.

- United Empire loyalists, 3083, 3084.
 United States, 464-2861; 1763-1783, 722-805; 1783-1789, 806-807; 1789-1829, 808-825; 1829-1861, 826-843; 1861-1865, 844-940; 1865-1917, 941-957; 1917-1923, 958-1003; biography, 1770-2063; colonial period, 538-721; comprehensive histories, 487-500; description and travel, 464-486; educational history, 2667-2737; fine arts and literature, 2738-2842; genealogy, 2064-2274; military and naval history, 2275-2303; miscellaneous, 529-537; music, 2843-2845; politics, government and law, 2304-2441; regional history, 1004-1769; religious history, 2561-2666; science, 2846-2861; social and economic history, 2442-2560; text-books, outlines, etc., 501-528.
 United States fuel administration, 901.
 Universities, Spanish American, 3141.
 Universities, state. *See* under name of state.
 University centre for historical research, 111.
 University of Santa Fe de Bogota, 3260.
 Untermyer, Louis, 2790.
 Up de Graff, F. W., 3253.
 Upham, G. B., 1422.
 Upper Canada, administration of Lieut. Governor Simcoe, 3082; attorney-generals of, 3105, 3106a; defender and saviour of, 1812, 2995; early settlement of, 3073; pioneer problems in, 3083; slaves in, 3104; Toronto in the parliaments of, 1792-1841, 3106. *See also* Ontario.
 Uruguay, Jesuits in, 3170.
 Usher, Leila, 2774.
 Utah, 1663, 1664; antiquities, 201; coming of the pioneers, 1662a; earliest crossing of the desert of, 478; military march from Kansas to, in 1859, 486.
 Uzureau, F. C., 2967.
 "Vado de los Padres," 1017.
 Vail, T. N., 2029.
 Vaira, Louis, 1610.
 Vallejo, M. G., 1108a.
 Vallejo, Cal., 1108a.
 Valley Forge, Pa., its park and memorials, 762; Washington memorial chapel, 755.
 Vallière de Sainte-Real, J. R., 3068.
 Vallière de Sainte-Real, the name, 2959.
 Valous, Guy de, 3224.
 Van Buren, A. H., 641.
 Van Buskirk, J. B., 1787.
 Vancouver, B. C., 3134.
 Vancouver, Fort, in the early fifties, 1090.
 Vancouver Island, B. C., 3133.
 Vancouver's voyage, 3127, 3133.
 Vandenberg, A. H., 2370.
 Vanderburgh co., Ind., 186, 1198a.
 Van der Weyde, W. M., 2831.
 Van Duzer, E. C., 2639.
 Van Ek, Jacob, 2057, 2432.
 Van Hecke, M. T., 2439a.
 Vanier, Anatole, 3009.
 Van Laer, A. J. F., 642, 643.
 Van Metre genealogy, 2186.
 Van Norden, T. L., 2187.
 Van Norden genealogy, 2187.
 Van Norman family, 3096.
 Van Syckle, R. E., 1353a, 1353b.
 Van Tyne, C. H., 105, 529.
 Van Tyne's "Causes of the war of independence," 746.
 Van Vliet, G. S., 644.
 Van Winkle, Daniel, 791.
 Vasconcellos, Ernesto de, 451.
 Vasquez de Ayllon, Lucas, 700.
 Vatican, diplomatic relations between the United States and, 1848-1867, 2329.
 Vattier, G., 3010.
 Vauban, *marquis* de, 2924.
 Vaudreuil-Caragnal, Pierre de Rigaud, *marquis* de, 2970.
 Vedder, Elihu, 2772-2774.
 Velasco Aragón, Luis, 375.
 Venezuela, 3284; conquest and colonization, 3169; exploration and settlement in, 3169.
 Venezuela-British Guiana boundary dispute, 946, 2314.
 Venice, N. Y., 2263.
 Venus calendar, 371.
 Vergennes, *comte* de, 764.
 Vermeule, C. C., 1460.
 Vermont, 1665, 1666; Massachusetts and land grants in, 594; northern boundary of, 1038.
 Vermontville colony, Mich., 1349.
 Verneau, René, 231, 376.
 Verrill, A. H., 3202, 3203.
 Versailles, treaty of, 1003.
 Vespuccius, Amerigo, 82, 402, 452.
 Veto power, Lincoln's application of, 906.
 Viallate, Achille, 2504.
 Vice presidency of the United States, 2420, 2433.
 Vicksburg, battle of, 1863, 931a.
 Vicksburg campaign, 1862-1863, 904.
 Viele, Daniel, 2210.
 Vieira, Antonio, 3241, 3250.
 Vigilance organization in Missouri, 1387.
 Vignaud, Henry, 86.
 Vigo, Francis, 2030.
 Viles, Jonas, 1398.
 Villalobos, López de, expedition of, 434.
 Villiers, *baron* Marc de, 306, 719.
 Vimy, artillery battle at, 2869.
 Vincent, J. H., 1776.
 Vineland, N. J., 1427, 1428, 1451, 2264, 2265.
 Vinland, sagas, 456; voyages, 415. *See also* Norsemen.
 Violette, E. M., 176.
 Virgin Islands, 3229; bibliography, 34.
 Virgin Islands, British, 3210.
 Virginia, 1667-1697; Bacon's influence in the founding of, 675, 676; Benedict Arnold in, 1785; Berkeley family in the colonization of, 671; biography, 1808, 1904, 1917-1919, 1962; Civil war in the Shenandoah valley, 868; colonial church and clergy in, 2631; colonial history, 82, 588, 671-696; colonial period, education in, 2688; Council and General court, minutes, 1628-1629, 694; economic history of, late 18th century, 1039; Fauquier county resolutions of 1774, 730; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2199a, 2202a, 2208, 2209, 2223, 2251, 2266-2268, 2270, 2274; governor's letters, 1781-1875, 744; House of burgesses, Washington in, 2040; Indian invasions during the French and Indian war, 553; land commission of 1779-80, 1261, 1262; letters of Governor Harrison, 1782-1784, 735; Linville Baptist church, 2565; Methodist

- church at Petersburg, 2608; obituary notices, 1804-1858, 1696a; parish education in, 696; physician-generals in the Revolution, 753; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2631; quit rent rolls, 1704, 695; Revolutionary war miscellanea, 742, 743; state troops in the Revolution, 804; western explorations in, 1682; westward movement in, 1714-1716, 693; York county deeds and wills, 1702-1706, 2274.
- "Virginia", battle with the "Monitor", 1862, 929.
- Virginia, University of, 2722, 2726, 2810.
- Virginians in the World war, 987; love stories of famous, 1779.
- Vital records, 2198-2274; Plymouth, Mass., 587.
- Volney, C. F. C., *comte de*, 808.
- Volwiler, A. T., 662.
- Vosburgh, R. W., 2245, 2249, 2250, 2252, 2262, 2273.
- Voyage, around the world, first, 396; from Florida to New York in 1838, 482; from Newburyport, Mass., to San Francisco, 1849, 474; to California in 1849, 485.
- Voyagers, French, in New France, 2941.
- Voyages, of discovery. *See* Discovery and exploration.
- Vrede, A. P., 3276.
- Vrooman, J. W., 2461.
- W-bar ranch, 1405.
- Wadsworth, Benjamin, 2664.
- Waldlauffer, in 17th century Canada, 2931.
- Wagner, H. R., 450.
- Wallaki Indians, 285.
- Wait, *Mrs.* W. H., 1359.
- Waite, F. C., 1556.
- Wakefield, *Sir* Charles, 1603.
- Wakeman family, 2080.
- Walbridge, C. C., 624.
- Walckenaer, C. A., 3279.
- Wales, E. H., 2031.
- Walker, C. I., 1348.
- F. A., 2032.
- Wall, A. J., 57.
- Wall family, 2082.
- Walla Walla and Columbia river railroad, 1698.
- Walla Walla road, 1699, 1703.
- Wallace, D. D., 2729.
- J. W., 2033.
- Jocelyn, 1234.
- W. H., 1517.
- Walloon emigration to America, 627a, 629, 632, 640.
- Wallum Pond, R. I., 1624.
- Walsh, J. J., 489.
- Walters, Raymond, 1611, 1612.
- Wampum belts, Indian, 231.
- Wanamaker, Rodman, 1505.
- War, Tripolitan, 2302.
- War bonds, of the World war, 994.
- War bundles, Sauk, 299.
- War department, U. S., 2293.
- War feasts of the Jibaro Indians, 337.
- War medals, 2277.
- War of 1812, 816-825; banking during, 2498; British manuscripts regarding, 2319. *See also* Impressment of seamen.
- War ship, Confederate, 902.
- War with Mexico. *See* Mexican war.
- Warburton, A. B., 3029.
- Ward, Mrs. Humphrey, 1776.
- Ward, S. E., 1761.
- Wardle, H. N., 306a.
- Waring, J. I., 2188.
- Waring family, 2188.
- Warner, M. F., 2452.
- Ransom, 2203.
- Warren, Arthur, 2626.
- Charles, 2406.
- G. K., 903.
- Winslow, 591, 1340.
- Warren genealogy, 2189.
- Wars of the British Empire, Canada's participation in, 2872.
- Wars of the United States, 2278; historical material regarding, 76. *See also* under separate wars.
- Warwick, N. Y., 2639.
- Warwick, R. I., 195.
- Washburn, C. G., 2014.
- R. M., 1341, 1819.
- Washburne, C. W., 102, 144, 151.
- G. A., 549.
- Washington, George, 488, 1772, 1782, 2034-2046; aides-de-camp of, 766; and navigation of the Potomac, 1039; consulting physician during the last illness of, 1798; Georgia appointments made by, 1146; "hatchet story," 2052; headquarters at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 1490; headquarters at White Plains, 1483; love story of, 1779; manuscripts of, 53; relations with the Senate, 2418; southern tour of, 1791, 475; Stuart's first portrait of, 2769.
- John, 2193.
- Washington, D. C., aboriginal occupancy of, 223; administration of Governor Shepherd, 1124; life in, from 1803 to 1807, 815; Lincoln memorial, 1125; marriage records, 2074; mayors of, 1122, 1123, 1132.
- Washington, N. C., 1528.
- Washington (state), 1698-1711; newspapers of territorial period, 2553; vital statistics of, 1852-1862, 2269. *See also* Oregon country.
- Washington co., Va., 2270.
- Washington co., Wis., 1742.
- Washington genealogy, 2163, 2190-2193, 2196.
- Washington (D. C.) humane society, 1128.
- Washington Memorial chapel, Valley Forge, Pa., 755.
- Washington university, St. Louis, Mo., 2694.
- Washington's administration, attitude toward the question of impressment of seamen, 2308.
- Washita campaign, 1558b.
- Wasson, R. G., 177.
- Wataugan association, 1650.
- Water supply. *See* Springs.
- Waterhouse, R. G., 2665.
- Watering places. *See* Spas.
- Waterloo co., Ont., 3075.
- Waterman, T. T., 227, 307.
- Waters, T. F., 1342.
- Watertown, Wis., 1756.
- Watkins, W. K., 1301, 1343.
- Watrous, J. A., 1754.
- Watson, A. D., 3011.
- E. S., 2558.
- Wattles, G. W., 2047.
- Wauchope, G. A., 1640.
- Waukesha co., Wis., 190.
- "Wawatam," Indian chief, 1005.

- Wayne, Anthony, 1207.
 Wayne co., Mich., 1350.
 Waynesburg, Pa., 2519.
 Wearing apparel, 18th century, 1334.
 Weaver, E. P., 2968.
 Webb, W. P., 1661.
 Webber, J. B., 1755.
 — M. L., 1636, 2257, 2258.
 Weber, G. A., 2428, 2429.
 — J. P., 1187.
 Webster, Daniel, 488, 2048-2051, 2787.
 — Pelatiah, theory of the origin of the Constitution, 2368.
 Webster's Seventh of March speech, 827.
 Weems, Mason, "Parson," 2052.
 Weisersheiser, N. C., 2194.
 Weisersheiser genealogy, 2194.
 Weik, J. W., 1928, 1952.
 Weld, L. G., 453.
 Welfare, industrial, 1986; of mankind, America and, 529; social, 2530-2533.
 Welles, Thomas, 624.
 Welles family, 2080.
 Wells, F. P., 1666.
 — G. F., 696.
 Wernett, W. M., 1544.
 Wendell, Barrett, 2835.
 Wenroes, 295.
 Wenrohonrons, 295.
 Wentworth family, 2083.
 Wentz, A. R., 2606.
 Werner, M. R., 1789.
 Wessels, C., 3177.
 West, E. H., 940.
 — Frank, 2303.
 — J. D., 940.
 West, building up the, 1850-1890, 503; description of settlements in, in 1788, 468; early railroads in, 2490, 2491; fur trade in, during the British régime, 1378; history of, 1815-1848, 72; journey to, in 1857, 483; railroads in, during the fifties, 1045; settling of, 942; the pioneer, 1019. *See also* Great Lakes region, Illinois country, Mississippi valley, Northwest (Old), Northwest Territory, and Pony express.
 West, Far, description and travel, 474, 476, 478, 479, 485, 486; early days in, 1006; exploring expedition in, in 1810, 1006; frontier life in, 1009, 1055. *See also* Northwest, Oregon country, and Pacific coast.
 West, Middle, description and travel, 471; German immigration in, 2540. *See also* Mississippi Valley.
 West India carrying trade, 2309.
 West Indies, 3200-3229; aboriginal period, 333, 334, 362; anthropological bibliography of, 14; antiquities, 333, 334; Dutch, bibliography of, 25; Moravian missions in, 2616; Quakers in, 2598.
 West Point, in the Revolution, 789a; military academy, 2303.
 West Salem, Ill., 1163.
 West Virginia, 1712; literature of, 2791; Monongalia county tombstone inscriptions, 2230.
 Westchester co., N. Y., 2271.
 Westcott, Allan, 2302.
 Western emigration, early, 466, 1052.
 Western literary institute and college of professional teachers, 2678.
 Western provinces of Canada, 3111-3137.
 Western Reserve, the term, 1556.
 Western Reserve historical society, 1557.
 Western trails, early, 1052.
 Westervelt, F. A., 308, 1461, 1462.
 — W. D., 3291.
 Westfield, N. J., 1455, 2272.
 Westfield, N. Y., 2273.
 Westlake, T. H., 1000.
 "Westminster," the American, 755.
 Westminster Abbey, the Page memorial service in, 1983.
 Westmoreland, Pa., 1608.
 Westward movement of population, 662, 1050, 1652.
 Whale fishery, Pacific, 1036.
 Whale ship "Globe" of Nantucket, 2484.
 Whaling industry, 2467.
 Wharton, A. H., 2766.
 — H. R., 1627.
 Wheeler, C. B., 645.
 — H. W., 1055.
 Wheelock, E. M., 1985a, 2052a.
 Whicker, J. W., 1843.
 Whig party, 2381, 2384.
 Whipple, G. M., 151.
 — Wayne, 2015.
 Whistler, J. M., 2775.
 Whistles, prehistoric, 203.
 Whitaker, Robert, 1711.
 White, C. F., 1318.
 — E. D., 2053.
 — Owen, 1662.
 — P. H., 931.
 — W. P., 792, 1518, 1519, 1613.
 — Sir W. T., 824.
 White child, first in Dutch America, 636a.
 White Haven, Tenn., 1651.
 White House, restoration of, 1902-1903, 1130.
 White Plains, N. Y., 1483.
 White Salmon, Wash., 1709.
 Whitefield, George, 622.
 Whitehead, R. F., 2740, 2742, 2743, 2751.
 Whitehouse, W. P., 2054.
 Whitfield, James, 2589.
 Whitford, W. G., 2673a.
 Whiting, E. E., 1820, 1821.
 Whitman, Walt, 1747, 2836-2841.
 Whitmer, A. C., 2666.
 — T. C., 2666.
 Whitney, A., 1235.
 — N. R., 994.
 — Stanton, 1001.
 — W. C., 951.
 Whittier, J. G., 2842.
 Whitton, F. E., 931a.
 Whitty, J. H., 2824.
 "Who's who in New Jersey," 1463.
 Whyte, W. F., 1756.
 Wibaux, Pierre, 1405.
 Wieder, F. C., 454.
 Wiener, Leo, 455.
 Wiggin, K. D., 1778.
 Wilcocke, S. H., 2978.
 Wilcomb, E. H., 1423-1425.
 Wilder, H. H., 232, 309.

- Wilderness campaign, 865a.
 Wilderness trail, 1023.
 Wilke, Abner, 789.
 Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1572, 1581.
 Willard, F. E., 1773, 1778.
 — Frances, 1776.
 Willard family, 2060.
 Willet, N. L., 1641.
 William and Mary college, 546, 2631, 2698, 2714, 2721,
 2723, 2724; material in the Southern literary
 messenger relating to, 12.
 Williams, Basil, 1789.
 — C. H., 973, 2055.
 — David, 1733.
 — E. M., 1614.
 — G. G., 1426.
 — J. S., 2061.
 — James, 3267.
 — John, 2195.
 — L. W., 1344.
 — M. T., 2056.
 — M. W., 456.
 — N. H., 932.
 — R. H., 3014.
 — Roger, 617.
 — S. C., 793, 1649, 1650, 2407.
 — S. M., 2055, 2056.
 — Sherwin, 310.
 — T. J. C., 1291.
 — V. F., 697.
 — W. C., 1800.
 — W. H., 2496.
 Williams college, 1989.
 Williams genealogy, 2195.
 Williamsburg co., S. C., 1634.
 Williamson, J. A., 3254.
 Willison, J. S., 2899.
 Willoughby, C. C., 2725.
 Wills, Plymouth colony, 578. *See also* Probate
 records, and Regional genealogy, vital records,
 etc.
 Wilson, A. W., 1212.
 — Ben Hur, 1237, 1238.
 — G. R., 843, 1954.
 — H. W., firm of, 2559.
 — J. S., 2726, 2820.
 — James, 2057.
 — L. B., 1212.
 — L. P., 2129.
 — S. M., 1262.
 — Woodrow, 2058.
 Wilsonism, 2058.
 Winchester, Paul, 1293.
 Windermere, B. C., 3132.
 Windsor, Conn., 2203.
 Wing, G. C., 1915.
 Winkler, E. W., 833.
 Winnebago Indians, 228, 266, 288.
 Winnepesaukee Lake, N. H., 1423-1425.
 Winnetka social science seminary, 102.
 Winnipeg, Man., 3120.
 Winship, A. E., 2674.
 — G. B., 1545.
 Winslow, Edward, 579.
 Winstock, M. G., 1782.
 Winston, R. W., 1530.
 Wintenberg, W. J., 233.
 Winter, N. O., 3197.
 — P. J. van, 794.
 Winter of eighty-one in Iowa, 1216.
 Wirt, William, 1775.
 Wisconsin, 1714-1757; an educator of, 2733; antiq-
 uities, 185, 190, 191, 228; biography, 2055,
 2056; Catholic priest in, in 1836, 2582; enactment
 in regard to history text-books in use in, 80,
 110, 155; extinct settlement in, 1737; first
 governor of, 1719; Green Bay-Chicago railroad
 in, 2478; Indian mounds of, 228; Indians of,
 246, 266, 289; journey to, in 1840, 484; pioneer
 minister in, 2659; prehistoric Indian site in,
 (Aztalan) 185; Reformed church of Green Bay,
 2634; second governor of, 1715; state super-
 intendent of education in, 1740; valley towns,
 naming of, 1749; white ribbon shrine, 1716;
 Yankee and Teuton in, 1750.
 Wisconsin, State historical society of, Draper
 collection of manuscripts in, 51; 70th annual
 meeting, 170.
 Wisconsin, University of, 2691.
 Wisconsin Heights battlefield, 1734.
 Wise, J. C., 933, 934.
 Wissler, Clark, 179, 233a.
 Wistar house, Philadelphia, 1593a.
 Wister, Owen, 2834.
 Witch panic in Salem, 603.
 Withers, E. M., 1384, 1399.
 Wittke, Carl, 2394.
 Woldert, Albert, 1662a.
 Wolf, H. J., 1520.
 Wolfe, Gen. James, death of, 552.
 Wolkins, G. G., 745, 795.
 Wolstoncraft, J. B., 1615.
 Woman suffrage movement, 2377.
 Woman's rights convention, 1848, 2442.
 Womelsdorf, Pa., 1573, 1609.
 Women, for whom Michigan D. A. R. chapters
 are named, 1359; higher education of, 2604;
 in the Methodist Episcopal church, 2610;
 of the Confederacy, 860; of the Plymouth
 colony, 582; of the Red River colony, Man.,
 3118; sent from France to New France, 2912;
 state regulation of labor of, in Kansas, 1248.
 Women's bureau, U. S., 2429.
 Wood, Clement, 1071.
 — Eric, 457.
 — G. A., 312, 721.
 — William, 2996.
 Woodburn, J. A., 180.
 Woodbury, G., 2521.
 Woodbury, Conn., 1116.
 Woodbury, N. J., 1452a.
 Woode, Abraham, 672.
 Woodman, Horatio, 866.
 Woods Hole, Mass., 1784b.
 Woodward, J. J., 2059.
 Woodwell, W. H., 1584.
 Woody, Thomas, 650.
 Woolridge, J. W., 974.
 Worcester, Mass., 1341.
 Work, John, 1056, 1057.
 Workingmen's party in Massachusetts, 1835-1834,
 1304.
 Workshops, prehistoric Indian, 227.
 World, first voyage around, 426.

- World affairs, influence of America upon, 529.
 World consequences of the discovery of America, 534.
 World maps of the period of discovery, 380, 410, 414.
 World war, 942; aid of the United States to France during, 970; Alleghany county (Va.) soldiers in, 1683; British Columbia cavalry unit in, 3129; Canadian participation, 2869, 3012-3014; effect of the effort of the United States upon, 963; general, 960-974; historical activities during, 128; Illinois soldiers killed in, 1160; Kansas and, 1251; Latin America and, 3145; military units, 995-1002; North Carolina lawyers in, 1525; Ontario memorials of, 3075; personal narratives, 975-984; state and local participation, 985-994; state history organizations, 113.
 Wormley, G. S., 2730.
 Worner, W. F., 1616-1621.
 Worthen, Ezekiel, 2060.
 — S. C., 2060.
 Wright, Arnold, 550, 750.
 — H. H., 935.
 — Helen, 2753.
 — I. A., 450.
 — M. J., 2061.
 — R. M., 1253.
 Wright genealogy, 2196, 2197.
 Writing, picture. *See* Pictographs, and Rocks, inscribed.
 Wrong, G. M., 181.
 — Hume, 3213.
 Wyandot Indian lands in Kansas, 1254.
 Wyandotte co., Kans., 1254.
 Wyatt, E. F., 182.
 Wye House, Talbot county, Md., 1288.
 Wyoming, 1758-1769; Catholic diocese of Cheyenne, 2579; United States fuel administration for, 991.
 Wyoming, State historian, report of, 1769.
 Wyoming valley, Pa., 2639.
 Yale, Linus, 2459.
 Yale college, 546.
 Yale lock, 2459.
 Yale university, Divinity school, 2594; Sheffield scientific school, 2727.
 Yamassee revolt of 1597, 702.
 Yankees in Wisconsin, 1750.
 Yaqui Indians, 227.
 Yates, J. H., 2046.
 — Richard, 2062, 2063.
 Yazoo fraud, 1140.
 Yellowstone Park, discovery of, 1035; early days of, 1015.
 York, Dorothea, 1002.
 York co., Me., 1280.
 York co., Va., 1697, 2274.
 York pioneer and historical society, 3110.
 Yorktown, significance of the battle of, 776.
 Yosemite valley, Cal., 1098; discoverer of, 1801.
 Young, Brigham, 1773.
 — E. F., 1778.
 — Ewing, 1026, 1027.
 — J. P., 1651.
 — Levi, 1664.
 Yount, G. C., 1096, 1092.
 Yucatan, Carnegie institution archaeological expedition to, 323; Maya ruins of, 351.
 Yuma Indians, 227.
 Zárate, Agustín de, 3156.
 Zas, Enrique, 458.
 Zeballos, E. S., 3152.
 Zouaves of the Union army, 849.
 Zumárraga, Obispo, 3185.
 Zwierzina, W. K. F., 3223.

